PUBLIC FINANCE AND NATIONAL WEALTH.

No. 349.—SUMMARY OF PER CAPITA REVENUE RECEIPTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: By Groups of Cities, Calendar Year 1916.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Groups of cities.	Property taxes.	Poll taxes.	Business and nonbusiness license taxes.	Special assessments and special charges for outlays.	Fines, forfeits, and escheats.	Subventions, grants, gifts, donations, and pension assessments.	Earnings of general departments.	Highway privileges, rents, and interest.	Earnings of public-service enterprises.	Total.
	Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
Cities having a population of 500,000 or over in 1916	24.57	0.01	1.94	1.82	0.14	0.69	0.86	2.85	3.50	36.38
[illegible]	21.90	.03	2.55	3.64	.14	3.16	1.16	1.42	3.47	37.47
[illegible] 300,000 in 1916	15.78	.11	1.38	2.66	.11	1.33	.63	1.01	2.65	25.65
Cities having a population of 50,000 to 100,000 in 1916	13.71	.10	1.31	1.98	.11	1.24	.44	.59	2.60	22.09
Cities having a population of 30,000 to 50,000 in 1916	13.84	.12	1.32	2.20	.14	1.35	.55	.50	2.58	22.69
Grand total	19.74	.06	1.74	2.29	.13	1.29	.76	1.72	3.09	30.83

No. 350.—SUMMARY OF PER CAPITA GOVERNMENTAL COST PAYMENTS UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: By Groups of Cities, Calendar Year 1916.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Groups of cities.	Expenses of general departments.								Public-service enterprises.	Interest.	Outlays.	Total.
	General government.	Police department.	Fire department.	Health and sanitation.	Highways.	Education.	Recreation.	All others.				
	Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
Cities having a population of 500,000 or over in 1916	2.98	2.84	1.57	2.37	1.90	6.55	0.84	3.42	1.35	5.68	8.72	38.22
Cities having a population of 300,000 to 500,000 in 1916	2.65	2.08	2.10	2.09	2.89	6.51	.79	2.91	2.03	4.00	12.84	40.90
Cities having a population of 100,000 to 300,000 in 1916	1.18	1.62	1.71	1.56	1.97	5.47	.58	1.26	1.17	3.03	8.25	27.80
Cities having a population of 50,000 to 100,000 in 1916	1.07	1.31	1.53	1.35	1.55	5.20	.41	.89	1.32	2.54	7.92	25.09
Cities having a population of 30,000 to 50,000 in 1916	1.13	1.16	1.44	1.20	1.75	5.39	.39	.95	1.27	2.36	7.61	24.65
Grand total	2.10	2.10	1.65	1.90	1.98	6.01	.67	2.30	1.38	4.12	8.90	33.11

No. 351.—PER CAPITA REVENUE RECEIPTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: By Cities of 100,000 Population or Over, 1916.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, which see for corresponding figures for smaller cities.]

City.	Rank of city in population.	Per capita revenue receipts from—									
		Property taxes.	Poll taxes.	Business and nonbusiness license taxes.	Special assessments and special charges for outlays.	Fines, forfeits, and escheats.	Subventions, grants, gifts, donations, and pension assessments.	Earnings of general departments.	Highway privileges, rents, and interest.	Earnings of public-service enterprises.	Total.
		Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
New York, N. Y.	1	30.13	.....	1.32	1.83	0.16	0.58	0.28	2.97	3.67	40.94
Chicago, Ill.	2	18.94	.....	3.99	2.52	.23	.58	1.00	2.77	3.07	33.11
Philadelphia, Pa.	3	16.10	0.04	1.35	.68	.04	.78	1.19	4.00	3.05	27.24
St. Louis, Mo.	4	19.08	.....	2.66	3.62	.09	.53	1.03	1.27	3.22	31.50
Boston, Mass.	5	36.53	.18	1.71	.31	.09	.27	1.39	4.36	4.32	49.18
Cleveland, Ohio	6	18.71	.....	1.28	2.21	.10	.66	2.03	1.34	3.43	29.75
Baltimore, Md.	7	16.84	.....	1.89	.55	.01	.98	1.13	3.22	3.75	28.39
Pittsburgh, Pa.	8	26.18	.....	1.59	.30	.14	1.07	1.35	1.99	4.90	37.54
Detroit, Mich.	9	25.09	.....	1.31	4.22	.12	1.99	1.76	.86	2.68	38.03
Los Angeles, Cal.	10	26.66	.....	3.05	8.06	.21	1.75	1.49	.82	5.16	47.21
Buffalo, N. Y.	11	24.32	.....	1.65	2.17	.14	1.22	1.91	1.25	2.74	35.40
San Francisco, Cal.	12	26.75	.....	3.33	5.06	.04	1.87	.93	.87	4.37	43.22
Milwaukee, Wis.	13	22.04	.....	3.59	2.81	.13	1.85	.75	.28	2.14	33.58
Cincinnati, Ohio	14	21.93	.....	2.17	1.49	.07	.79	1.66	5.95	3.05	37.12
Newark, N. J.	15	20.90	.14	2.22	2.18	.07	4.37	1.00	2.15	3.70	36.74
New Orleans, La.	16	14.59	.14	2.64	.....	.12	.83	.90	1.23	2.97	23.43
Washington, D. C.	17	17.96	.....	4.38	.81	.33	17.66	.75	.11	1.91	43.90
Minneapolis, Minn.	18	17.76	.....	1.48	4.13	.18	1.34	.91	.81	1.61	28.21
Seattle, Wash.	19	22.51	.....	.60	9.30	.11	1.63	1.09	.57	6.96	42.76

No. 352.—PER CAPITA GOVERNMENTAL COST PAYMENTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: By Cities of 100,000 Population or Over, 1916.

City.	Rank of city in population.	Expenses of general departments.								Public-service enterprises.	Interest.	Outlays.[1]	Total.
		General government.	Police department.	Fire department.	Health and sanitation.	Highways.	Education.	Recreation.	All other.				
		Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
New York, N. Y.	1	3.49	3.01	1.68	2.38	1.79	7.74	0.65	4.17	1.18	9.22	5.60	40.91
Chicago, Ill.	2	2.92	3.05	1.36	2.41	1.38	5.47	1.00	2.53	1.52	1.64	10.67	33.95
Philadelphia, Pa.	3	2.77	2.69	.86	1.76	2.07	4.76	.78	3.41	1.31	2.90	8.01	31.32
St. Louis, Mo.	4	2.18	2.91	1.60	1.79	2.22	5.55	.79	2.22	1.76	1.28	7.38	29.68
Boston, Mass.	5	2.91	3.41	2.47	3.75	2.88	8.47	2.00	5.04	1.80	8.25	6.37	47.35
Cleveland, Ohio	6	2.01	1.60	1.37	2.29	1.88	6.35	.60	2.46	1.29	4.44	19.25	43.54
Baltimore, Md.	7	1.83	2.30	1.68	2.51	2.32	4.00	.85	1.86	1.58	5.93	12.42	37.28
Pittsburgh, Pa.	8	3.31	1.93	1.93	2.07	3.00	7.26	.87	3.15	1.58	4.79	12.38	42.27
Detroit, Mich.	9	2.19	2.76	2.04	3.13	1.56	6.07	.94	2.57	.74	1.73	17.64	41.37
Los Angeles, Cal.	10	3.03	1.68	1.82	1.63	4.36	9.57	.70	2.65	4.14	3.77	19.57	52.92
Buffalo, N. Y.	11	2.56	2.47	2.43	2.58	3.29	6.39	.96	3.24	1.62	3.51	9.19	38.24
San Francisco, Cal.	12	3.65	3.28	3.64	1.57	2.64	4.98	.91	3.52	2.66	4.24	15.73	46.82
Milwaukee, Wis.	13	1.97	1.58	1.67	2.54	2.02	5.97	.90	2.88	.84	1.40	12.39	34.16
Cincinnati, Ohio	14	3.28	2.18	1.97	1.65	4.75	6.33	.49	3.25	1.42	7.12	11.38	43.82
Newark, N. J.	15	2.70	2.63	1.74	2.45	1.89	7.82	1.01	2.96	1.33	5.64	11.18	41.35
New Orleans, La.	16	1.78	1.20	1.46	2.63	1.70	3.45	.30	1.17	2.22	4.81	8.07	28.79
[illegible]	17	2.08	2.70	1.90	2.35	3.02	6.62	1.77	5.77	1.34	.65	8.23	36.43
[illegible]	18	1.98	1.14	1.57	1.39	2.79	7.21	.72	1.72	.83	2.94	10.93	33.22
[illegible]	19	3.12	1.57	2.52	2.12	1.75	6.06	.54	2.03	3.57	6.15	20.21	49.64
Jersey City, N. J.	20	1.01	2.57	1.60	1.22	1.06	5.45	.38	1.04	.75	4.17	3.57	22.82
Kansas City, Mo.	21	1.60	2.04	1.79	1.42	1.92	6.86	1.08	1.58	1.92	2.03	10.92	33.16
Portland, Oreg.	22	1.06	1.34	1.98	1.47	2.04	5.69	.48	.87	2.17	5.85	9.29	32.24
Indianapolis, Ind.	23	.63	1.94	2.16	1.31	4.50	5.52	.69	1.34	.08	.74	9.97	28.88
Denver, Colo.	24	2.68	1.14	1.50	.99	2.40	6.02	1.33	1.74	.12	2.17	2.66	22.75
Rochester, N. Y.	25	1.32	1.98	2.12	2.64	2.59	5.90	1.04	2.09	1.37	3.58	11.59	36.22
Providence, R. I.	26	1.23	2.20	1.99	1.99	2.56	5.14	.57	1.54	1.35	3.20	6.75	28.52
St. Paul, Minn.	27	.81	1.43	1.93	1.41	2.78	4.77	.68	1.19	1.59	2.89	7.57	27.05
Louisville, Ky.	28	1.04	1.95	1.62	1.94	1.48	4.48	.46	1.70	1.06	2.46	9.30	27.49
Columbus, Ohio	29	1.14	1.32	1.68	1.97	2.72	5.79	.16	.67	1.87	3.90	8.26	29.48
Oakland, Cal.	30	1.43	1.58	1.98	1.20	2.06	7.55	.92	.60	.38	2.38	8.16	28.24
Toledo, Ohio	31	1.21	1.39	1.64	1.60	1.21	5.62	.26	.89	1.28	3.06	12.33	30.49
Atlanta, Ga.	32	.86	1.61	1.48	2.20	1.63	3.66	.39	1.69	1.18	1.14	4.65	20.49
Birmingham, Ala.	33	.60	1.01	1.36	.80	.91	3.16	.14	.64	.17	2.54	1.54	12.87
Omaha, Nebr.	34	1.14	1.29	2.50	1.17	1.69	5.46	.54	.49	1.67	5.16	5.28	26.39
Worcester, Mass.	35	.97	1.82	1.77	1.98	2.91	7.60	.66	2.52	.71	3.44	7.39	31.77
Richmond, Va.	36	1.72	1.51	1.64	1.76	1.20	4.02	.60	1.54	2.82	4.19	14.54	35.54
Syracuse, N. Y.	37	1.55	1.58	1.64	2.11	2.21	5.01	.49	2.37	.81	3.02	10.08	30.87
New Haven, Conn.	38	1.09	1.68	1.69	1.14	1.84	6.48	.63	1.68	.01	1.16	6.05	23.45
Memphis, Tenn.	39	.63	1.61	1.45	1.39	2.40	3.95	.83	1.20	1.66	4.30	6.62	26.04
Scranton, Pa.	40	.95	.98	1.03	1.05	1.04	4.85	.23	.63	.....	1.27	2.90	14.93
Spokane, Wash.	41	1.05	.89	1.39	1.02	1.52	5.75	.51	.87	.91	4.46	2.47	20.84
Paterson, N. J.	42	.67	1.41	1.72	1.12	.79	4.97	.29	.79	.01	2.26	5.89	19.92
Fall River, Mass.	43	.79	1.54	1.36	1.36	2.23	5.38	.23	1.96	1.24	2.50	7.04	25.63
Grand Rapids, Mich.	44	1.31	1.37	1.85	1.25	1.24	6.53	.62	.70	1.33	1.63	7.35	25.18
Dayton, Ohio	45	1.57	1.29	1.30	1.22	1.71	5.11	.30	1.31	.92	2.64	7.45	24.82
San Antonio, Tex.	46	.87	1.53	1.66	1.54	1.32	4.56	.47	.56	.09	2.66	15.36	30.62
Dallas, Tex.	47	.95	1.45	1.63	1.83	2.11	4.75	.44	1.13	1.41	2.65	15.25	33.60
Bridgeport, Conn.	48	1.06	1.74	1.94	1.95	1.84	4.76	.48	1.44	.....	1.17	9.80	26.27
Nashville, Tenn.	49	1.28	1.48	1.34	1.07	2.02	3.92	.65	.91	1.00	3.04	6.49	23.20
New Bedford, Mass.	50	1.13	1.77	1.38	2.17	1.91	4.98	.37	1.90	1.39	3.85	7.39	28.24
Salt Lake City, Utah	51	1.45	1.26	1.00	1.76	1.66	7.51	.54	.50	1.50	3.59	19.59	40.36
Lowell, Mass.	52	1.05	1.44	1.67	1.48	2.13	4.50	.29	1.99	1.49	1.73	2.97	20.74
Cambridge, Mass.	53	1.17	1.78	1.44	2.99	2.49	6.57	.91	2.49	1.58	5.16	5.60	32.18
Trenton, N. J.	54	1.03	1.60	1.51	1.47	1.19	5.88	.29	.55	1.98	3.14	5.94	24.58
Hartford, Conn.	55	1.33	2.37	2.48	2.30	2.24	7.81	.97	1.77	1.68	4.00	15.85	42.80
Houston, Tex.	56	1.28	1.60	1.61	1.58	2.00	5.13	.29	.96	.97	5.23	14.44	35.09
Tacoma, Wash.	57	.98	1.04	1.67	.71	1.20	5.81	.69	.48	3.20	5.67	5.96	27.41
Reading, Pa.	58	.83	.93	.65	1.19	1.54	3.46	.28	.20	1.02	.67	3.38	14.15
Youngstown, Ohio	59	1.50	1.25	1.13	.90	.74	5.21	.27	.69	1.09	2.45	15.22	30.45
Camden, N. J.	60	1.04	1.83	1.42	.96	1.42	5.70	.19	.70	1.01	2.70	4.03	21.00
Albany, N. Y.	61	2.00	2.29	2.41	1.84	1.65	4.94	.95	1.27	2.03	3.57	18.40	41.35
Springfield, Mass.	62	1.18	2.60	3.20	2.51	2.93	9.33	.91	2.21	2.00	3.58	11.32	41.77
Lynn, Mass.	63	1.10	1.38	1.45	1.77	2.15	4.75	.81	2.20	1.73	2.72	6.97	27.03

[1] Payments for the acquisition or improvement of property.

No. 353.—ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PUBLIC DEBT: JULY 1, 1890 TO 1916.

[Source: Annual reports of the Treasury Department.]

July 1—	2 per cents.	2½ per cents.[1]	3 per cents.	4 per cents.	4½ per cents.	5 per cents.	Total interest-bearing debt.	Annual interest charge.[2]
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1890			14,000,000.00	602,297,360.00	109,015,750.00		725,313,110.00	29,417,603.15
1891				559,659,920.00	50,869,200.00		610,529,120.00	23,615,735.80
1892	25,364,500.00			559,664,830.00			585,029,330.00	22,893,883.20
1893	25,364,500.00			559,672,600.00			585,037,100.00	22,894,194.00
1894	25,364,500.00			559,677,390.00		50,000,000.00	635,041,890.00	25,394,385.60
1895	25,364,500.00			590,837,560.00		100,000,000.00	716,202,060.00	29,140,792.40
1896	25,364,500.00			721,999,390.00		100,000,000.00	847,363,890.00	34,387,265.60
1897	25,364,500.00			722,000,630.00		100,000,000.00	847,365,130.00	34,387,315.20
1898	25,364,500.00			722,002,970.00		100,000,000.00	847,367,470.00	34,387,408.80
1899	25,364,500.00		198,678,720.00	722,005,530.00		100,000,000.00	1,046,048,750.00	40,347,872.80
1900	329,105,200.00		128,843,240.00	517,879,220.00		47,651,200.00	1,023,478,860.00	33,545,130.00
1901	445,940,750.00		99,621,420.00	419,724,770.00		21,854,100.00	987,141,040.00	29,789,153.40
1902	445,940,750.00		97,515,660.00	368,203,580.00		19,410,350.00	931,070,340.00	27,542,945.50
1903	520,143,150.00		83,107,060.00	291,906,150.00		19,385,050.00	914,541,410.00	25,541,573.30
1904	542,909,950.00		77,135,360.00	275,082,130.00			895,157,440.00	24,176,745.00
1905	542,909,950.00		77,135,360.00	275,112,470.00			895,158,340.00	24,176,781.00
1906	595,942,350.00		63,945,460.00	235,271,330.00			895,159,140.00	23,248,064.00
1907	676,250,150.00		63,945,460.00	154,638,670.00			894,834,280.00	21,628,914.00
1908	700,882,130.00		78,131,960.00	118,489,900.00			897,503,990.00	21,101,197.00
1909	730,882,130.00		63,945,460.00	118,489,900.00			913,317,490.00	21,275,602.40
1910	730,882,130.00		63,945,460.00	118,489,900.00			913,317,490.00	21,275,602.40
1911	730,882 130.00		65,981,160.00	118,489,900.00			915,353,190.00	21,336,673.40
1912	730,882,130.00	459,280.00	113,945,460.00	118,489,900.00			963,776,770.00	22,787,084.40
1913	730,882,130.00	2,389,120.00	113,945,460.00	118,489,900.00			965,706,610.00	22,835,330.40
1914	730,882,130.00	4,635,820.00	113,945,460.00	118,489,900.00			967,953,310.00	22,891,497.90
1915	730,882,130.00	6,441,600.00	113,945,460.00	118,489,900.00			969,759,090.00	22,936,642.40
1916	720,591,530.00	8,245,100.00	118,489,900.00	124,236,060.00			971,562,590.00	23,084,635.90

July 1—	Debt on which interest has ceased.	Debt bearing no interest.[3]	Outstanding principal.	Cash in the Treasury.	Total of debt, less cash in Treasury.	Population of the United States, June 1.[4]	Debt per cap. less cash in Treas.	Interest per capita.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1890	1,815,805.26	825,011,289.47	1,552,140,204.73	661,355,834.20	890,784,370.53	62,947,714	14.15	0.47
1891	1,614,705.26	933,852,766.35	1,545,996,591.61	694,083,839.83	851,912,751.78	63,844,000	13.34	.37
1892	2,785,875.26	1,000,648,939.37	1,588,464,144.63	746,937,681.03	841,526,463.60	65,086,000	12.93	.35
1893	2,094,060.26	958,854,525.87	1,545,985,686.13	707,016,210.38	838,969,475.75	66,349,000	12.64	.35
1894	1,851,240.26	995,360,506.42	1,632,253,636.68	732,940,256.13	899,313,380.55	67,632,000	13.30	.38
1895	1,721,590.26	958,197,332.99	1,676,120,983.25	774,448,016.51	901,672,966.74	68,934,000	13.08	.42
1896	1,636,890.26	920,839,543.14	1,769,840,323.40	814,543,069.70	955,297,253.70	70,254,000	13.60	.49
1897	1,346,880.26	968,960,655.64	1,817,672,665.90	831,016,579.76	986,656,086.14	71,592,000	13.78	.48
1898	1,262,680.26	947,901,845.64	1,796,531,995.90	769,446,503.76	1,027,085,492.14	72,947,000	14.08	.47
1899	1,218,300.26	944,660,256.66	1,991,927,306.92	836,607,071.73	1,155,320,235.19	74,318,000	15.55	.54
1900	1,176,320.26	1,112,305,911.41	2,136,961,091.67	1,029,249,833.78	1,107,711,257.89	75,994,575	14.58	.44
1901	1,415,620.26	1,154,770,273.63	2,143,326,933.89	1,098,587,813.92	1,044,739,119.97	77,612,569	13.46	.38
1902	1,280,860.26	1,226,259,245.63	2,158,610,445.89	1,189,153,204.85	969,457,241.04	79,230,563	12.24	.35
1903	1,205,090.26	1,286,718,281.63	2,202,464,781.89	1,277,453,144.58	925,011,637.31	80,848,557	11.44	.32
1904	1,970,920.26	1,366,875,224.88	2,264,003,585.14	1,296,771,811.39	967,231,773.75	82,466,551	11.73	.29
1905	1,370,245.26	1,378,086,478.58	2,274,615,063.84	1,284,748,291.87	989,866,771.97	84,084,545	11.77	.29
1906	1,128,135.26	1,440,874,563.78	2,337,161,839.04	1,372,726,152.25	964,435,686.79	85,702,539	11.25	.27
1907	1,086,815.26	1,561,266,966.28	2,457,188,061.54	1,578,591,306.51	878,596,755.03	87,320,533	10.06	.25
1908	4,130,015.26	1,725,172,266.28	2,626,806,271.54	1,688,673,862.16	938,132,409.38	88,938,527	10.55	.24
1909	2,883,855.26	1,723,344,895.78	2,639,546,241.04	1,615,684,710.25	1,023,861,530.79	90,556,521	11.31	.23
1910	2,124,895.26	1,737,223,452.78	2,652,665,838.04	1,606,216,652.79	1,046,449,185.25	92,174,515	11.35	.23
1911	1,879,830.26	1,848,367,586.43	2,765,600,606.69	1,749,816,268.23	1,015,784,338.46	93,792,509	10.83	.23
1912	1,760,450.26	1,902,836,653.90	2,868,373,874.16	1,840,799,176.88	1,027,574,697.28	95,410,503	10.77	.24
1913	1,659,550.26	1,948,838,753.40	2,916,204,913.66	1,887,640,858.52	1,028,564,055.14	97,028,497	10.60	.24
1914	1,552,560.26	1,942,993,398.90	2,912,499,269.16	1,885,242,259.60	1,027,257,009.56	98,646,491	10.41	.23
1915	1,507,260.26	2,086,570,522.90	3,058,136,873.16	1,967,988,867.16	1,090,148,006.00	100,264,485	10.87	.23
1916	1,473,100.26	2,636,208,571.90	3,609,244,262.16	[5]2,620,024,640.31	989,219,621.85	101,882,479	9.71	.23

[1] Postal savings bonds.
[2] The interest charge is computed upon the amount of outstanding principal at the close of the fiscal year and is exclusive of interest charge on Pacific railway bonds.
[3] The column "Debt bearing no interest" includes certificates issued against gold, silver, and currency deposited in the Treasury.
[4] All figures relate to continental United States.
[5] Including disbursing officers' credits and outstanding warrants and checks on June 30, 1916.

No. 354.—GROSS DEBT: FUNDS AND INVESTMENTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, AND TOTAL AND PER CAPITA INDEBTEDNESS, LESS SINKING-FUND ASSETS, BY STATES, ON SPECIFIED DATES, 1912 AND 1913.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Debt.					Funds and investments.			Sinking-fund assets.	Debt less sinking-fund assets.		Close of fiscal year.
	Funded.			Floating.	Total.	Cash.	Securities.	Total.		Amount.	Per capita.	
	Bonds.	Special debt to public trust funds.	Total.									
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dolls.*	
Alabama	9,057,000	3,587,097	12,644,097	488,278	13,132,375	262,052	3,587,097	3,849,149	.....	13,132,375	5.95	Sept. 30, 1912
Arizona	3,528,275	.....	3,528,275	66,096	3,594,371	1,034,083	.....	1,034,083	529,553	3,064,818	13.28	June 30, 1913
Arkansas	1,250,500	.....	1,250,500	.....	1,250,500	801,749	1,250,500	2,052,249	14,434	1,236,066	.76	Sept. 30, 1912
California	10,098,500	79,750	10,178,250	912,808	11,091,058	12,058,040	8,996,875	21,054,915	868,314	10,222,744	3.83	June 30, 1913
Colorado	1,144,400	.....	1,144,400	2,029,549	3,173,949	2,043,876	2,206,138	4,250,014	.....	3,173,949	3.70	Nov. 30, 1912
Connecticut	7,064,100	.....	7,064,100	46,351	7,110,451	2,424,202	2,022,068	4,446,270	.....	7,110,451	6.12	Sept. 30, 1912
Delaware	565,000	261,785	826,785	.....	826,785	93,316	1,534,907	1,628,223	63,663	763,122	3.70	Dec. 31, 1912
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	601,567	.....	601,567	17,632	619,199	1,011,535	1,767,967	2,779,502	.....	619,199	.77	Dec. 31, 1912
Georgia	6,352,500	381,702	6,734,202	200,000	6,934,202	1,113,517	548,062	1,661,579	.....	6,934,202	2.57	Sept. 30, 1912
Idaho	2,364,250	.....	2,364,250	86,453	2,450,703	1,282,188	3,915,916	5,198,104	307,389	2,143,314	5.92	Sept. 30, 1912
Illinois	17,500	1,813,730	1,831,230	441,390	2,272,620	5,499,210	2,040,210	7,539,420	.....	2,272,620	.39	Sept. 30, 1912
Indiana	655,615	604,548	1,260,163	90,620	1,350,783	339,405	12,654,685	12,994,090	478	1,350,305	.49	Sept. 30, 1912
Iowa	.....	10,937	10,937	345,733	356,670	1,693,449	5,490,974	7,184,423	.....	356,670	.16	June 30, 1913
Kansas	370,000	.....	370,000	.....	370,000	1,735,277	10,254,648	11,989,925	126,879	243,121	.14	June 30, 1913
Kentucky	6,394	2,480,627	2,487,021	1,965,153	4,452,174	361,904	2,554,127	2,916,031	10,307	4,441,867	1.90	June 30, 1913
Louisiana	12,019,028	1,449,181	13,468,209	77,941	13,546,150	850,025	2,683,129	3,533,154	.....	13,546,150	7.89	Dec. 31, 1912
Maine	700	1,254,298	1,254,998	.....	1,254,998	457,281	1,259,298	1,716,579	.....	1,254,998	1.67	Dec. 31, 1912
Maryland	13,035,750	.....	13,035,750	.....	13,035,750	1,887,198	7,661,389	9,548,587	5,701,837	7,333,913	5.56	Sept. 30, 1912
Massachusetts	117,134,662	.....	117,134,662	668,329	117,802,991	6,369,966	46,196,201	52,566,167	38,251,901	79,551,090	22.78	Nov. 30, 1912
Michigan	.....	6,896,212	6,896,212	192,880	7,089,092	9,367,722	6,896,212	16,263,934	.....	7,089,092	2.41	June 30, 1913
Minnesota	900,000	.....	900,000	445,290	1,345,290	2,992,729	27,272,671	30,265,400	.....	1,345,290	.63	July 31, 1912
Mississippi	1,506,899	2,344,674	3,851,573	608,946	4,460,519	250,999	2,344,674	2,595,673	.....	4 460,519	2.41	Sept. 30, 1912
Missouri	285,000	4,398,839	4,683,839	91,688	4,775,527	2,981,830	4,423,839	7,405,669	104,309	4,671,218	1.40	Dec. 31, 1912
Montana	1,200,000	.....	1,200,000	547,910	1,747,910	1,401,641	4,028,747	5,430,388	235,036	1,512,874	3.73	Nov. 30, 1912

Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	374,394	374,394	573,310	9,307,988	9,881,298	.....	374,394	0.31	Nov. 30,1912
Nevada	234,000	380,000	614,000	56,759	670,759	579,028	2,124,000	2,703,028	63,064	607,695	6.70	Dec. 31,1912
New Hampshire	1,376,100	694,639	2,070,739	49,872	2,120,611	568,837	1,144,911	1,713,748	165,000	1,955,611	4.50	Aug. 31,1912
New Jersey	.....	116,000	116,000	526,069	642,069	8,084,185	5,872,983	13,957,168	.....	642,069	.24	Oct. 31,1912
New Mexico	1,148,000	.....	1,148,000	88,632	1,236,632	655,376	.....	655,376	18,423	1,218,209	3.41	Nov. 30,1912
New York	109,702,660	688,576	110,391,236	1,066,096	111,457,332	36,088,559	30,326,399	66,414,958	25,252,085	86,205,247	9.05	Sept. 30,1912
North Carolina	7,532,950	.....	7,532,950	525,480	8,058,430	290,856	4,688,259	4,979,115	.....	8,058,430	3.54	Nov. 30,1912
North Dakota	937,300	.....	937,300	.....	937,300	840,663	7,958,772	8,799,435	116,876	820,424	1.29	Oct. 31,1912
Ohio	1,665	5,254,971	5,256,636	43,794	5,300,430	4,782,140	5,279,971	10,062,111	158,388	5,142,042	1.05	Nov. 15,1912
Oklahoma	3,055,000	.....	3,055,000	3,875,243	6,930,243	1,387,177	5,069,180	6,456,357	.....	6,930,243	3.74	Nov. 30,1912
Oregon	653	.....	653	30,199	30,852	993,736	6,491,331	7,485,067	.....	30,852	.04	Sept. 30,1912
Pennsylvania	142,160	517,000	659,160	.....	659,160	9,781,851	931,955	10,713,806	785,511	(2)	(2)	Nov. 30,1912
Rhode Island	5,580,000	.....	5,580,000	220,308	5,800,308	922,708	762,660	1,685,368	673,493	5,126,815	9.02	Dec. 31,1912
South Carolina	6,444,165	250,339	6,694,504	417,371	7,111,875	766,217	1,109,069	1,875,286	921,839	6,190,036	3.93	Dec. 31,1912
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	370,000	370,000	925,135	10,862,995	11,788,130	.....	370,000	.58	June 30,1913
Tennessee	11,793,666	.....	11,793,666	18,060	11,811,726	878,309	405,000	1,283,309	86	11,811,640	5.32	Dec. 20,1912
Texas	3,977,500	.....	3,977,500	678,999	4,656,499	1,392,735	69,079,149	70,471,884	.....	4,656,499	1.14	Aug. 31,1912
Utah	1,210,000	.....	1,210,000	219,694	1,429,694	1,661,701	3,216,318	4,878,019	.....	1,429,694	3.62	Nov. 30,1912
Vermont	.....	346,631	346,631	223,275	569,906	313,003	1,249,495	1,562,498	.....	569,906	1.58	June 30,1913
Virginia	22,094,944	2,467,606	24,562,550	92,301	24,654,851	370,797	8,008,378	8,379,175	2,611,706	22,043,145	10.46	Sept. 30,1912
Washington	331,024	.....	331,024	1,224,988	1,556,012	2,446,248	9,670,141	12,116,389	.....	1,556,012	1.21	Sept. 30,1912
West Virginia[3]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,616,515	973,200	2,589,715	.....	.....	.....	Sept. 30,1912
Wisconsin	.....	2,251,000	2,251,000	.....	2,251,000	1,924,891	6,652,065	8,576,956	.....	2,251,000	.93	June 30,1913
Wyoming	117,000	.....	117,000	5,375	122,375	818,439	554,812	1,373,251	.....	122,375	.77	Sept. 30,1912
Total	364,836,427	38,530,142	403,366,569	19,429,956	422,796,525	136,975,610	353,329,365	490,304,975	76,980,571	345,942,305	3.57	.....

[1] Included with municipal debt.

[2] Sinking fund exceeds total debt by $126,351.

[3] No debt reported in West Virginia.

No. 355.—GROSS DEBT: Funds and Investments Under Specified Heads and Total and Per Capita Indebtedness, Less Sinking-Fund Assets, of the 48 States, 1870, 1880, and 1891 to 1913.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Year.[1]	Debt.					Funds and investments.			Sinking-fund assets.	Debt less sinking-fund assets.	
	Funded.			Floating.	Total.	Cash.	Securities.	Total.		Amount.	Per capita.
	Bonds.	Special debt to public trust funds.	Total.								
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1870	313,887,639	27,357,559	341,245,198	11,621,500	352,866,698	.....	.....	(2)	.....	352,866,698	9.15
1880	261,095,759	25,722,694	286,818,453	19,198,108	306,016,561	24,239,654	105,302,834	129,542,488	31,270,789	274,745,772	5.48
1891	204,641,170	33,641,901	238,283,071	19,911,985	258,195,056	44,118,346	171,714,356	215,832,702	46,984,569	211,210,487	3.37
1892	195,253,306	34,999,073	230,252,379	19,014,344	249,266,723	48,741,184	173,016,656	221,757,840	43,518,777	205,747,946	3.14
1893	183,004,791	37,597,378	220,602,169	19,573,666	240,175,835	44,235,800	172,426,407	216,662,207	38,124,440	202,051,395	3.03
1894	183,174,280	37,594,816	220,769,096	12,377,129	233,146,225	46,179,021	170,761,386	216,940,407	37,429,077	[3] 196,194,298	2.88
1895	174,560,645	37,741,691	212,302,336	13,185,810	225,488,146	41,339,578	167,406,865	208,746,443	31,271,660	194,216,486	2.80
1896	174,810,240	38,547,925	213,358,165	13,344,549	226,702,714	38,363,873	166,750,911	205,114,784	28,123,908	198,578,806	2.81
1897	183,641,723	38,672,151	222,313,874	14,729,716	237,043,590	43,932,672	170,908,290	214,840,962	28,358,779	208,684,811	2.90
1898	200,819,051	38,029,507	238,848,558	15,109,383	253,957,941	47,632,847	174,122,974	221,755,821	30,049,746	223,908,195	3.06
1899	210,144,170	38,785,991	248,930,161	12,188,806	261,118,967	49,504,866	173,276,543	222,781,409	32,602,117	[4] 228,571,048	3.07
1900	214,315,625	39,015,578	253,331,203	11,801,838	265,133,041	55,066,183	174,212,850	229,279,033	29,821,060	[5] 235,453,594	3.10
1901	210,967,112	40,312,768	251,279,880	10,967,194	262,247,074	58,781,170	211,543,697	270,324,867	33,856,273	[6] 228,478,997	2.95
1902	220,674,505	40,808,062	261,482,567	12,666,189	274,148,756	66,842,155	190,749,062	257,591,217	34,859,467	[7] 239,369,271	3.03
1903	219,905,301	37,715,667	257,620,968	9,305,942	266,926,910	80,078,760	194,993,943	275,072,703	34,791,189	232,135,721	2.88
1904	224,560,743	38,014,162	262,574,905	9,918,673	272,493,578	81,272,740	202,794,630	284,067,370	36,846,091	235,647,487	2.86
1905	228,831,520	38,251,529	267,083,049	11,052,348	278,135,397	78,137,375	214,575,027	292,712,402	39,264,804	238,870,593	2.85
1906	231,516,827	38,564,392	270,081,219	11,329,973	281,411,192	84,188,599	226,073,019	310,261,618	42,952,929	238,458,263	2.79
1907	230,127,413	38,912,602	269,040,015	10,728,736	279,768,751	90,950,858	239,745,179	330,696,037	44,501,415	235,267,336	2.70
1908	238,549,739	39,343,987	277,893,726	12,135,909	290,029,635	94,205,016	255,096,688	349,301,704	50,655,306	239,374,329	2.70
1909	251,146,173	39,339,939	290,486,112	10,007,912	300,494,024	102,912,392	277,710,239	380,622,631	59,355,095	241,138,929	2.67
1910	271,607,100	39,486,249	311,093,349	11,855,519	322,948,868	90,212,609	297,327,953	387,540,562	66,813,710	[8] 256,143,276	2.78
1911	294,015,838	39,136,216	333,152,054	13,889,927	347,041,981	98,004,852	325,212,153	423,217,005	71,177,988	[9] 275,919,983	2.95
1912	322,960,546	39,198,726	362,159,272	13,954,826	376,114,098	108,603,234	332,874,040	441,477,274	76,451,848	[10] 299,763,423	3.15
1913	364,836,427	38,530,142	403,366,569	19,429,956	422,796,525	136,975,610	353,329,365	490,304,975	76,980,571	[11] 345,942,305	3.57

[1] Years not uniform.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Sinking fund exceeds debt $477,150 in Rhode Island.
[4] Sinking fund exceeds debt $54,198 in New Jersey.
[5] Sinking fund exceeds debt $141,613 in New Jersey.
[6] Sinking fund exceeds debt $88,196 in New Jersey.
[7] Sinking fund exceeds debt $79,982 in New Jersey.
[8] Sinking fund exceeds debt $8,118 in Pennsylvania.
[9] Sinking fund exceeds debt $55,990 in Pennsylvania.
[10] Sinking fund exceeds debt $101,173 in Pennsylvania.
[11] Sinking fund exceeds debt $126,351 in Pennsylvania.

No. 356.—TOTAL AND PER CAPITA INDEBTEDNESS LESS SINKING-FUND ASSETS OF STATES, COUNTIES, AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: BY STATES, 1880, 1890, 1902, AND 1913.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Indebtedness less sinking-fund assets.										Estimated population June 1, 1902.	Estimated population July 1, 1913.
	Total.						Per capita.					
	1880	1890	1902	1913			1880	1890	1902	1913		
				Aggregate.	State.	County and minor civil division.						
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		
Alabama	18,007,774	18,956,149	27,092,343	43,062,499	13,132,375	29,930,124	14.26	12.53	14.32	19.24	1,891,757	2,238,614
Arizona	377,501	2,937,971	6,591,834	10,388,612	3,064,818	7,323,794	9.33	49.28	50.75	45.01	129,869	230,808
Arkansas	10,733,140	7,599,835	4,225,715	13,813,099	1,236,066	12,577,033	13.37	6.73	3.13	8.32	1,348,234	1,659,859
California	16,582,439	15,569,459	17,898,173	146,751,568	10,222,744	136,528,824	19.18	12.89	11.60	55.01	1,539,385	2,667,516
Colorado	3,627,742	9,458,331	22,066,653	39,647,313	3,173,949	36,473,364	18.67	22.95	39.06	44.89	564,990	883,276
Connecticut	22,001,661	23,724,510	31,887,835	52,035,833	7,110,451	44,925,382	35.33	31.79	33.89	44.03	940,852	1,181,793
Delaware	2,371,296	2,919,084	4,144,634	6,860,446	763,122	6,097,324	16.17	17.32	22.04	32.98	187,983	208,036
District of Columbia	22,498,323	19,781,050	14,540,191	9,060,823	(2)	9,060,823	126.66	85.86	50.42	26.03	288,384	348,077
Florida	2,665,541	2,276,619	5,246,806	18,424,154	619,199	17,804,955	9.89	5.81	9.36	22.72	560,102	810,899
Georgia	19,648,265	20,272,095	21,285,731	32,548,057	6,934,202	25,613,855	12.74	11.03	9.29	11.89	2,292,127	2,736,737
Idaho	229,882	1,594,333	3,883,823	14,130,393	2,143,314	11,987,079	7.05	18.89	22.02	37.30	176,416	378,818
Illinois	46,388,888	42,468,138	80,715,059	139,480,367	2,272,620	137,207,747	15.07	11.10	16.08	23.62	5,020,590	5,904,043
Indiana	18,352,649	24,471,528	34,827,931	67,403,958	1,350,305	66,053,653	9.28	11.16	13.49	24.41	2,581,274	2,760,792
Indian Territory	.....	.....	853,103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.97	.....	434,436	.....
Iowa	8,137,767	11,270,819	17,439,964	35,426,056	356,670	35,069,386	5.01	5.90	7.84	15.94	2,223,247	2,222,472
Kansas	15,912,114	40,629,022	35,774,494	52,867,852	243,121	52,624,731	15.97	28.47	24.42	31.36	[3] 1,464,628	[4] 1,685,621
Kentucky	14,982,449	19,432,885	22,841,672	30,060,429	4,441,867	25,588,562	9.09	10.46	10.36	12.85	2,204,882	2,336,277
Louisiana	42,865,471	33,335,497	37,777,047	75,006,831	13,546,150	61,460,681	45.60	29.80	26.34	42.97	1,434,233	1,745,658
Maine	23,235,980	15,772,145	15,046,819	22,797,710	1,254,998	21,542,712	35.81	23.86	21.46	30.08	701,142	757,936
Maryland	41,429,179	41,291,894	30,643,317	59,545,797	7,333,913	52,211,884	44.31	39.61	25.18	44.76	1,217,174	1,330,209
Massachusetts	91,909,651	84,094,876	209,762,910	267,129,094	79,551,090	187,578,004	51.55	37.56	72.72	75.28	2,884,679	3,548,705
Michigan	12,055,902	16,941,928	34,838,727	59,996,825	7,089,092	52,907,733	7.36	8.09	14.07	20.43	2,475,498	2,936,618
Minnesota	11,328,433	26,237,825	40,683,737	70,363,731	1,345,290	69,018,441	14.51	20.15	22.07	32.26	1,842,800	2,181,077
Mississippi	4,955,789	6,192,927	8,403,920	28,628,380	4,460,519	24,167,861	4.38	4.81	5.24	15.25	1,603,604	1,876,987
Missouri	60,263,761	51,557,568	50,396,922	61,622,341	4,671,218	56,951,123	27.79	19.24	15.79	18.37	3,192,161	3,353,983

[1] The dates of reports for the several States are not uniform.
[2] Included under "County and minor civil division" debt.
[3] State Census of 1902.
[4] State census of Mar. 1, 1913.

No. 356.—Total and Per Capita Indebtedness Less Sinking-Fund Assets of States, etc.—Continued.

State.	Indebtedness less sinking-fund assets. Total. 1880	1890	1902	1913 Aggregate.	1913 State.	1913 County and minor civil division.	Per capita. 1880	1890	1902	1913	Estimated population June 1, 1902.	Estimated population July 1, 1913.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		
Montana	765,248	2,926,268	8,920,689	18,146,028	1,512,874	16,633,154	19.54	22.15	33.87	43.29	263,411	419,174
Nebraska	7,489,974	15,536,772	22,415,041	36,745,461	374,394	36,371,067	16.56	14.67	21.01	29.80	1,067,028	1,233,122
Nevada	1,399,765	1,365,165	1,564,189	3,183,102	607,695	2,575,407	22.48	29.83	27.97	33.60	[1] 42,335	94,722
New Hampshire	10,792,583	8,148,362	11,413,234	11,300,169	1,955,611	9,344,558	31.10	21.64	27.27	25.87	418,600	436,740
New Jersey	49,382,675	49,257,740	81,147,209	170,169,189	642,069	169,527,120	43.66	34.09	40.82	61.89	1,987,858	2,749,486
New Mexico	84,872	2,831,538	4,579,516	7,662,221	1,218,209	6,444,012	.71	18.44	22.64	20.70	202,316	370,185
New York	218,845,804	201,255,570	437,371,941	1,132,432,060	86,205,247	1,046,226,813	43.06	33.55	57.64	116.59	7,588,259	9,712,954
North Carolina	17,962,535	11,123,638	15,348,108	34,343,679	8,058,430	26,285,249	12.83	6.87	7.88	14.88	1,948,982	2,307,809
North Dakota	131,726	3,854,514	5,608,158	13,261,123	820,424	12,440,699	3.57	21.10	15.31	20.07	366,315	660,849
Ohio	53,044,175	70,927,147	117,230,101	239,667,176	5,142,042	234,525,134	16.59	19.32	27.55	48.27	4,254,589	4,965,169
Oklahoma	.....	.....	3,696,326	60,721,132	6,930,243	53,790,889	.....	.....	7.99	31.32	462,303	1,938,761
Oregon	848,502	2,479,859	11,302,400	43,827,811	30,852	43,796,959	4.86	7.90	26.11	57.90	432,702	756,988
Pennsylvania	107,201,692	71,179,675	127,310,992	245,979,219	([2])	245,979,219	25.03	13.54	19.55	30.34	6,510,915	8,107,942
Rhode Island	12,971,063	12,998,661	28,150,126	30,716,129	5,126,815	25,589,314	46.91	37.62	62.67	52.99	449,166	579,665
South Carolina	14,185,060	13,659,645	15,751,327	21,286,569	6,190,036	15,096,533	14.25	11.87	11.43	13.54	1,378,150	1,572,285
South Dakota	867,134	6,613,702	6,584,351	12,684,512	370,000	12,314,512	8.82	20.11	15.56	19.72	423,016	643,121
Tennessee	40,750,137	29,543,843	32,717,130	59,098,418	11,811,640	47,286,778	26.42	16.71	15.79	26.41	2,071,236	2,238,128
Texas	11,688,198	20,092,653	36,449,685	87,894,029	4,656,499	83,237,530	7.34	8.99	11.35	21.07	3,211,346	4,171,997
Utah	116,251	1,217,501	6,612,568	15,288,315	1,429,694	13,858,621	.81	5.85	22.81	37.77	289,943	404,735
Vermont	4,499,188	3,785,373	5,216,774	6,980,642	569,906	6,410,736	13.54	11.39	15.08	19.39	345,885	359,957
Virginia	45,518,776	51,596,606	47,480,805	61,929,898	22,043,145	39,886,753	30.09	31.16	25.07	29.09	1,893,824	2,129,003
Washington	239,311	3,418,798	29,556,734	95,971,084	1,556,012	94,415,072	3.19	9.78	53.71	71.37	550,277	1,344,686
West Virginia	1,640,935	2,532,460	4,767,776	11,195,094	([3])	11,195,094	2.65	3.32	4.78	8.57	998,002	1,306,345
Wisconsin	12,085,984	10,420,731	22,347,683	40,067,043	2,251,000	37,816,043	9.19	6.18	10.48	16.56	2,133,004	2,419,898
Wyoming	205,462	1,647,381	2,566,260	4,324,387	122,375	4,202,012	9.88	27.14	26.66	26.48	96,245	163,325
Total	1,123,278,647	1,137,200,090	1,864,978,483	3,821,896,658	345,942,305	3,475,954,353	22.40	18.16	23.73	39.37	78,586,154	97,071,857

[1] Federal Census of 1900. [2] Sinking fund exceeds total debt by $126,351. [3] No State debt reported for West Virginia on account of its relations with Virginia.

No. 357.—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1916: By Sources of Revenue and Objects of Disbursement.

[Sources: Customs receipts, by articles, from annual reports on Commerce and Navigation; other figures from annual reports of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES.

Source.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
CUSTOMS REVENUE.										
Duties on merchandise:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Animals	403,195	660,115	686,969	1,036,098	906,275	1,367,634	1,892,993	766,693	100,205	144,069
Art works	774,410	591,642	449,944	236,191	171,611	148,099	203,276	114,738	47,977	47,961
Asphaltum and bitumen	196,590	242,346	196,516	232,827	242,459	315,033	340,677	86,227	1,177	2,031
Beads and bead ornaments	372,430	292,559	330,753	655,563	580,962	982,377	955,261	960,504	421,968	359,570
Books and other printed matter [1]	760,946	738,696	658,123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Breadstuffs	2,711,738	3,280,581	4,243,726	3,868,768	3,701,843	4,993,694	3,785,021	4,852,602	1,861,528	2,038,637
Bristles, sorted, bunched, or prepared	265,840	182,542	210,685	293,637	255,741	251,576	260,975	253,754	260,864	246,002
Bronze	378,120	376,194	292,130	370,465	335,159	328,686	302,176	188,150	113,172	49,705
Brushes, feather dusters, and hair pencils	638,820	661,341	574,351	697,820	860,135	829,728	829,654	788,187	584,788	460,314
Buttons, and parts of, etc	426,954	288,441	351,117	540,281	379,131	521,218	858,627	792,788	356,804	296,803
Carriages, other vehicles, and parts of—										
Automobiles, and parts of	2,100,702	1,293,060	1,518,341	1,690,323	910,345	989,805	870,625	482,787	381,449	227,185
All other	15,728	24,762	28,783	61,925	76,903	81,876	89,745	82,422	22,234	21,522
Total	2,116,430	1,317,822	1,547,124	1,752,248	987,248	1,071,681	960,370	565,209	403,683	248,707
Cement	936,176	491,063	189,107	159,461	97,702	54,168	50,481	20,840	5,472	1,982
Chemicals, drugs, and dyes	7,522,515	6,703,211	7,360,396	7,236,631	7,198,403	7,033,225	7,542,728	7,840,114	6,568,498	4,393,465
Clays or earths	621,051	530,721	561,903	659,596	673,926	695,854	776,886	418,183	335,572	327,178
Clocks and watches, and parts of	1,375,179	1,027,025	952,395	937,375	1,158,735	1,071,689	1,208,131	1,201,789	972,847	1,006,716
Coal and coke [2]	903,582	1,125,073	796,784	784,296	807,289	518,486	685,978	138,468	.....	.....
Cocoa and chocolate, prepared or manufactured	270,562	208,431	161,837	126,710	146,338	143,245	174,317	104,112	62,798	62,819

[1] Included under "Paper, and manufactures of" after 1909.

[2] Free after Oct. 3, 1913.

No. 357.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1916, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
CUSTOMS REVENUE—continued.										
Duties on merchandise—Continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Collodion	294,190	589,062	367,237	142,439	75,209	110,247	171,752	246,370	143,954	50,233
Cork, manufactures of	390,714	417,818	234,046	317,532	453,987	437,992	425,871	507,423	383,388	203,717
Cotton, manufactures of—										
Thread and yarn	1,184,713	1,178,039	1,169,480	1,516,495	1,460,710	1,622,256	1,703,671	1,292,392	1,014,715	1,434,162
Cloths	4,978,945	4,563,473	3,788,934	4,078,034	3,797,449	3,265,187	3,161,723	2,388,261	1,474,895	1,798,181
All other	32,835,609	28,858,260	28,101,988	32,483,315	30,548,723	30,365,668	29,287,869	27,422,414	17,457,118	16,179,620
Total	38,999,267	34,599,772	33,060,402	38,077,844	35,806,882	35,253,111	34,153,263	31,103,067	19,946,728	19,411,963
Earthen, stone, and china ware	8,024,207	7,708,893	5,922,309	6,547,378	6,669,292	5,876,725	5,811,928	5,564,859	4,152,336	2,841,916
Explosives	589,045	542,853	510,512	452,201	335,473	317,159	332,541	286,168	175,964	212,472
Fans	258,989	181,011	107,032	135,516	140,136	162,071	139,183	108,125	65,747	42,559
Feathers and downs	3,216,486	3,815,668	3,885,377	4,310,117	3,531,961	3,099,791	4,241,821	3,358,918	2,321,205	1,812,440
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of—										
Unmanufactured [1]	401,344	372,244	366,708	481,014	358,255	447,706	493,387	25,914	.....	.....
Twine, thread, and yarns	381,750	292,404	289,842	379,518	398,447	425,753	452,863	320,454	241,627	301,979
All other manufactures of	21,755,818	17,949,264	17,781,544	21,562,574	20,072,884	21,824,585	23,458,818	14,923,750	10,212,934	9,940,762
Total	22,538,912	18,613,912	18,438,094	22,423,106	20,829,586	22,698,044	24,405,068	15,270,118	10,454,561	10,242,741
Fish	1,910,301	1,818,565	1,968,657	2,223,323	2,479,659	2,192,545	2,254,880	1,390,412	955,100	671,903
Fruits and nuts	6,992,677	7,720,237	6,173,136	8,428,437	8,017,396	8,407,965	7,867,730	7,132,519	5,569,199	5,158,386
Furs, dressed, and manufactures of	1,835,508	1,342,548	1,995,337	2,641,112	2,114,521	2,130,015	2,024,801	1,599,229	772,345	892,770
Glass and glassware	3,920,733	3,285,921	2,614,745	3,343,248	3,659,215	3,030,824	3,051,764	2,776,678	1,360,753	630,579
Glue	194,469	187,368	189,450	248,932	234,952	225,107	190,972	279,079	100,852	34,216
Gold and silver, manufactures of	304,049	323,653	409,085	782,556	937,315	785,116	693,588	710,949	427,274	656,974
Hats, bonnets, and hoods, and materials for	1,491,814	1,198,931	1,282,532	1,687,140	1,686,653	2,216,147	2,479,154	2,465,327	2,057,815	2,185,740
Hay	251,280	39,185	25,760	387,054	1,347,282	2,796,855	621,527	394,408	40,406	86,372

Hides of cattle, raw or uncured[2]	3,115,391	1,786,654	3,034,736	255,364	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hops	688,006	1,036,343	886,069	502,444	1,366,644	477,313	1,355,484	857,720	1,873,685	106,285
India rubber and gutta-percha, manufactures of	710,921	680,121	457,820	437,938	348,392	336,978	443,846	281,597	116,027	60,112
Iron ore[3]	392,489	332,020	335,320	365,535	283,117	263,767	292,059	104,611	.....	.....
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—										
Pig iron	2,232,242	792,850	401,463	613,658	476,223	329,101	481,503	138,648	54,829	49,311
Manufactures of	9,698,147	8,538,478	7,814,600	11,761,628	9,684,769	8,508,774	9,586,024	5,862,466	3,337,585	2,491,431
Total	11,930,389	9,331,328	8,216,063	12,375,286	10,160,992	8,837,875	10,067,527	6,001,114	3,392,414	2,540,742
Jewelry	653,079	543,057	490,442	1,162,056	1,411,945	859,187	675,756	649,625	299,646	198,893
Lead, and manufactures of	982,235	270,334	594,505	668,087	605,234	564,241	592,339	253,318	98,759	266,223
Leather and tanned skins, and manufactures of—										
Leather and tanned skins	1,340,680	828,249	954,361	1,010,408	724,671	849,110	1,018,703	388,376	97,594	48,029
Manufactures of	4,792,858	3,678,195	4,012,115	4,335,347	4,106,472	3,956,319	3,975,092	3,682,504	2,645,947	1,717,051
Total	6,133,538	4,506,444	4,966,476	5,345,755	4,831,143	4,805,429	4,993,795	4,070,880	2,743,541	1,765,080
Matting and mats	1,417,238	1,514,231	1,367,339	1,230,197	961,567	930,225	780,208	718,402	540,133	386,364
Meat and dairy products	2,236,451	2,156,447	2,283,186	2,800,397	3,167,494	3,157,219	3,336,772	2,911,562	1,943,066	1,506,769
Metals and metal compositions	3,533,179	2,492,384	2,401,756	2,741,547	2,650,673	2,027,502	2,148,118	1,523,199	556,407	329,135
Mica	436,459	145,776	145,316	288,693	227,030	186,313	310,328	241,668	164,504	233,672
Musical instruments	656,461	602,353	574,336	614,600	705,690	686,906	782,471	742,473	417,650	238,892
Oilcloth, linoleum, and similar fabrics, etc	1,256,164	1,092,514	984,397	956,902	1,026,684	868,880	780,661	606,437	383,529	180,768
Oils	1,985,737	2,190,534	2,319,909	2,433,309	3,402,783	3,120,374	3,028,646	2,675,827	2,520,013	2,676,707
Paints, pigments, and colors	627,511	521,702	521,939	587,992	630,975	612,706	649,804	406,482	281,316	262,130
Paper, and manufactures of	3,471,603	3,663,654	3,533,216	4,140,841	4,439,118	3,699,026	3,784,696	2,982,890	1,992,959	1,258,981
Pencils, lead and slate	218,122	204,361	156,481	193,594	187,458	192,592	195,314	160,648	112,898	27,674
Perfumery, cosmetics, and toilet preparations	801,583	628,846	817,413	773,440	988,087	1,064,632	1,204,188	1,313,786	1,248,867	1,560,717
Pipes and smoker's articles	600,705	607,984	538,511	643,393	826,529	818,501	757,764	705,960	588,088	611,396
Plants, trees, shrubs, and vines	490,999	556,736	526,459	561,080	597,402	612,751	631,625	581,728	640,802	654,563
Plaster rock or gypsum	209,421	194,926	156,719	128,125	119,206	121,933	136,505	97,504	39,501	42,696

[1] Free after Oct. 3, 1913. [2] Free after Aug. 5, 1909. [3] Free after Oct. 3, 1913.

No. 357.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1916, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
CUSTOMS REVENUE—continued.										
Duties on merchandise—Continued.										
Precious and semiprecious stones, and imitations of—	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Diamonds	2,393,337	932,252	1,927,886	2,946,660	2,439,008	2,451,182	2,717,100	3,055,386	2,007,977	5,265,946
All other	777,079	337,958	569,635	917,854	827,922	791,534	1,120,136	1,222,054	646.104	2,469,121
Total	3,170,416	1,270,210	2,497,521	3,864,514	3,266,930	3,242,716	3,837,236	4,277,440	2,654,081	7,735,067
Salt [1]	207,724	212,669	180,866	150,398	141,234	155,933	145,101	41,030	.....	.....
Seeds	289,904	308,213	475,478	1,662,050	3,083,568	2,233,893	1,747,776	2,162,926	2,467,241	3,307,103
Silk, manufactures of (including artificial silk)	20,230,402	16,493,078	16,186,131	17,665,994	16,792,244	14,096,458	15,459,719	18,346,728	12,638,367	15,897,991
Soap	264,168	208,973	269,023	208,521	271,164	246,441	240,468	153,471	111,850	88,649
Spices	247,887	218,713	307,812	241,745	280,871	318,209	257,371	637,499	700,587	927,328
Spirits, wines, malt liquors, and other beverages—										
Malt liquors	1,838,190	1,823,977	1,791,770	2,027,254	2,075,030	2,014,344	2,078,961	1,915,609	962,766	782,069
Spirits, distilled	7,917,114	7,686,984	8,808,226	9,115,898	9,093,027	8,942,120	10,470,377	10,780,058	7,637,196	9,678,488
Wines	6,042,510	5,185,373	5,050,117	6,462,235	5,495,390	5,809,015	6,283,978	6,509,450	4,505,088	4,825,346
Other beverages	147,798	137,033	130,625	137,403	551,571	562,576	560,319	466,198	294,958	258,388
Total	15,945,612	14,833,367	15,780,738	17,742,790	17,215,018	17,328,055	19,393,635	19,671,315	13,400,008	15,544,291
Stone, and manufactures of (including marble and onyx)	866,254	688,462	672,452	783,415	688,772	675,912	674,896	576,360	371,139	279,247
Straw, and manufactures of straw and grass	203,132	201,246	177,868	230,163	281,659	315,277	391,318	124,701	72,947	96,385
Sugar and molasses—										
Molasses, and sirup refined	148,878	133,146	149,316	228,309	191,274	196,407	220,184	270,779	243,560	458,692
Sugar	60,135,181	49,984,996	56,213,473	52,810,995	52,496,559	50,603,314	53,134,244	61,508,851	49,282,113	55,336,871
Total	60,284,059	50,118,142	56,362,789	53,039,304	52,687,833	50,799,721	53,354,428	61,779,630	49,525,673	55,795,563
Tobacco—										
Unmanufactured	22,307,624	18,501,682	19,987,164	20,650,172	22,428,795	22,094,448	23,291,252	23,640,186	22,305,569	24,696,245
Manufactures of	3,817,413	3,655,408	3,282,294	3,474,068	3,730,820	3,477,060	3,456,873	3,252,087	2.569,677	2,884,349
Total	26,125,037	22,160,090	23,269,458	24,124,239	26,159,615	25,571,508	26,748,125	26,892,273	24,875,246	27,580,594

Toys	2,425,444	2,515,618	1,701,002	2,320,039	2,855,521	2,758,383	2,773,362	3,181,815	2,764,388	1,884,546
Type and type metal	289,698	54,302	108,800	212,457	120,567	43,164	8,235	2,656	24,083	1,104
Vegetables	1,898,658	2,722,852	4,955,805	2,550,843	2,905,384	6,642,322	3,159,681	2,577,982	1,551,902	1,297,202
Wood, and manufactures of	4,385,039	4,059,682	4,033,289	4,349,911	4,192,573	4,257,662	4,750,715	1,793,378	729,318	673,582
Wool, and manufactures of—										
Unmanufactured	16,562,748	11,420,511	17,082,990	21,128,729	12,482,855	14,454,234	13,519,982	2,589,235	217,441	365,587
Manufactures of	19,992,068	17,424,734	16,278,827	20,771,964	16,483,662	12,599,246	12,293,904	14,387,241	9,701,772	5,776,935
Total	36,554,816	28,845,245	33,361,817	41,900,693	28,966,517	27,053,480	25,813,886	16,976,476	9,919,213	6,142,522
All other articles	2,059,496	2,249,680	2,928,350	4,273,540	4,295,588	4,547,444	6,854,963	4,142,446	2,970,245	3,243,239
Total duty collected—										
Ordinary	329,112,887	282,273,433	294,377,360	326,263,094	309,581,944	304,597,035	312,252,215	283,511,564	205,755,073	209,523,151
Additional and discriminating	358,389	309,462	289,694	298,589	383,748	302,331	257,731	109,305	191,769	202,650
Total duties collected on merchandise	329,480,048	282,582,895	294,667,054	326,561,683	309,965,692	304,899,366	312,509,946	283,620,869	205,946,842	209,725,801
Tonnage tax	1,045,048	1,078,701	1,054,494	1,082,093	1,084,027	1,156,274	1,273,667	1,312,464	1,316,020	1,449,052
Miscellaneous[2]	1,708,267	2,451,534	4,990,386	6,039,669	3,447,352	5,266,032	5,107,783	7,386,682	2,523,810	2,010,993
Total customs revenue	332,233,363	286,113,130	300,711,934	333,683,445	314,497,071	311,321,672	318,891,396	292,320,015	209,786,672	213,185,846
INTERNAL REVENUE.										
Tax collected on—										
Spirits	156,336,902	140,158,807	134,868,034	148,029,312	155,279,858	156,391,488	163,879,343	159,098,177	139,462,293	153,457,997
Tobacco	51,811,070	49,862,754	51,887,178	[3] 58,118,457	[3] 67,005,951	[3] 70,590,152	[3] 76,789,424	[3] 77,986,640	[3] 77,470,757	[3] 85,324,094
Fermented liquors	59,567,818	59,807,617	57,456,411	60,572,289	64,367,778	63,268,771	66,266,989	67,081,512	78,460,381	87,875,672
Oleomargarine	887,641	954,305	902,197	1,099,503	1,000,215	1,128,707	1,259,988	1,325,219	1,108,342	924,700
Stamp taxes, schedules A and B									23,455,965	42,196,443
Special taxes									14,281,074	16,580,480
Special income tax on corporations				[4] 20,959,784	[4] 33,511,525	[4] 28,583,260	[4] 35,006,300	[4] 10,671,077	39,155,597	56,993,658
Individual income tax								[5] 60,710,198	41,046,162	67,943,595
Miscellaneous[2]	1,063,342	927,644	1,098,824	1,154,174	1,363,874	1,649,822	1,214,922	3,168,184	1,229,075	1,405,390
Total internal revenue	269,666,773	251,711,127	246,212,644	289,933,519	322,529,201	321,612,200	344,416,966	380,041,007	415,669,646	512,702,029

[1] Free after Oct. 3, 1913.
[2] The figures consist partly of a small fictitious balance necessary to make the amounts reported by collectors as having been received and deposited agree with the total, which shows the receipts of the Government by warrants.
[3] Includes amounts from sale of stamps affixed to Philippine products, act of Aug. 5, 1909, as follows: 1910, $265,172; 1911, $95,596; 1912, $224,758; 1913, $319,101; 1914, $170,780; 1915, $193,302; 1916, $258,098.
[4] Excise tax on corporations.
[5] Includes $32,456,663 income tax from corporations.

No. 337.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1916, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
MISCELLANEOUS.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Profits on coinage, bullion deposits, and assays	9,095,044	11,223,337	6,656,017	4,119,809	5,272,347	6,970,159	5,545,148	6,182,560	4,427,903	4,354,613
Sales of public lands	7,878,811	9,731,560	7,700,568	6,355,797	5,731,637	5,392,797	2,910,205	2,571,775	2,167,136	1,887,662
Fees: Consular, letters patent, and land	5,192,315	5,222,995	5,039,138	5,741,469	5,131,157	5,029,827	5,518,181	5,774,104	5,335,622	5,519,741
Judicial fees, fines, penalties, etc	1,098,290	871,980	942,462	718,595	749,653	1,274,839	1,123,950	1,129,857	855,222	938,046
The District of Columbia	6,266,396	6,062,971	6,636,816	6,853,981	7,060,080	7,774,381	8,070,369	8,080,421	8,748,528	9,132,977
Tax on national banks	2,651,606	2,888,721	3,251,920	3,333,011	3,503,502	3,637,009	3,730,059	3,883,198	3,908,607	3,838,034
Navy pension, hospital, etc., funds	3,127,294	2,033,536	942,194	1,057,215	1,724,910	1,326,013	1,026,118	804,298	915,309	761,458
Customs fees, fines, penalties, and forfeitures	928,511	607,004	740,111	728,575	3,574,032	1,387,115	1,588,202	1,025,256	793,877	957,125
Repayments by Pacific railways, principal and interest [1]	6,416,285	6,275,980	5,627,189	10,063	8,767	8,047	9,493	9,036	9,247	9,148
Sales of Indian lands, proceeds of Indian labor, etc.[2]	5,717,369									
Soldiers' Home, permanent fund [2]	556,455									
Forest reserve fund	1,548,183	1,865,701	1,804,832	2,093,006	2,018,831	2,158,345	2,466,927	2,486,901	2,534,959	2,883,784
Immigrant fund	2,778,717	3,388,895	3,269,477	4,179,148	3,669,816	3,336,519	4,735,062	5,216,150	1,325,779	803,419
Tax on sealskins and rent of fox islands	148,117	153,107	153,375	153,375	403,947	385,862	130,641	50,547	109	56,397
Sales of Government property	1,608,420	1,329,792	902,158	1,664,903	1,978,803	2,782,028	3,480,618	1,388,982	1,225,326	1,473,622
Sales of ordnance material	653,615	256,219	265,542	278,482	181,566	224,732	202,432	146,058	124,253	159,808
Depredations on public lands	284,630	141,880	397,870	262,697	220,394	161,071	103,600	219,096	75,359	148,555
Other miscellaneous sources	5,290,140	3,264,769	4,169,333	5,544,411	11,002,589	5,740,743	7,918,502	11,447,301	28,980,342	8,229,334
TRUST FUNDS.[3]										
Department of State:										
Miscellaneous trust funds		96,420	105,131	394,341	319,254	1,149,880	181,047	142,019	110,026	842,596
Treasury Department:										
Spanish indemnity, principal		570,000								
Spanish indemnity, interest		28,500								

South Carolina school fund	.....	51,001	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fund for education of the blind	.....	252,527	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
War Department:										
Army deposit fund	.....	1,653,632	1,879,395	1,859,889	2,070,842	1,869,402	1,589,836	2,023,441	1,802,607	1,633,261
Soldiers' Home permanent fund	.....	438,312	446,245	811,163	627,213	446,598	504,290	445,304	539,237	541,596
Miscellaneous trust funds	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,518	.....	.....	.....
Navy Department:										
Navy deposit fund	.....	511,148	479,236	636,419	439,169	457,004	284,609	177,018	208,676	154,283
Marine Corps deposit fund	.....	8,760	63,255	141,917	140,379	148,922	159,881	113,279	176,984	173,825
Interior Department:										
Deposits for surveying public lands	.....	274,047	163,139	121,675	110,176	71,607	67,774	54,429	191,734	.....
Proceeds of Indian lands	.....	1,947,555	3,230,951	2,860,199	4,380,094	3,264,764	3,739,105	3,248,055	2,386,136	2,696,720
Indian moneys, proceeds of labor	.....	1,624,655	1,276,412	1,324,213	3,083,422	3,079,441	4,489,249	4,668,180	3,058,671	5,486,447
Miscellaneous trust funds	.....	12,242	30,866	4,693	92,418	59,687	156,199	90,590	591,980	348,646
Personal funds of patients, Government Hospital for Insane	.....	.....	102,737	29,305	33,985	31,588	23,865	30,292	19,392	29,245
Pension money, Government Hospital for Insane	.....	.....	300,185	83,138	91,360	91,107	97,396	99,990	99,198	94,736
Department of Commerce: [4]										
Miscellaneous trust funds	.....	502	.....	2,112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia:										
Miscellaneous trust fund deposits	.....	291,306	428,919	305,241	333,916	448,382	510,121	419,201	509,412	426,712
Washington redemption fund	.....	91,779	111,766	85,878	104,087	110,383	117,769	121,947	132,388	148,204
Police and firemen's relief funds	.....	107,108	121,665	109,837	107,419	99,291	109,703	124,325	121,754	134,523
Other trust funds	.....	23,825	24,371	54,757	20,505	51,253	39,618	7,043	23,638	35,673
Total miscellaneous	61,240,198	63,301,861	57,263,275	51,919,314	64,186,270	58,968,796	60,634,487	62,180,653	71,399,411	53,900,190
Balance arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash	−14,674	−65,395	−598,363	−24,563	+159,833	−124,203	+168,381	+131,492	+1,055,099	−123,513
Ordinary receipts	663,125,660	601,060,723	603,589,490	675,511,715	701,372,375	691,778,465	724,111,230	734,673,167	697,910,828	779,664,552

[1] Includes interest only after 1909.
[2] Included under "Trust funds" after 1907.
[3] Included in "Miscellaneous" prior to 1908.
[4] Department of Commerce and Labor prior to Mar. 4, 1913, when the Department of Labor was created.

No. 357.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1916, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Panama Canal:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Proceeds of bonds, Panama Canal	30,000,000	24,631,980	30,000,000	.....	17,641,634	32,358,366	.....	.....	.....	.....
Premium on sale of bonds, Panama Canal	1,210,818	735,789	731,008	.....	460,536	830,738	.....	.....	.....	.....
Receipts from tolls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,869,995
Total canal receipts	31,210,818	25,367,769	30,731,008	.....	[1]18,102,170	33,189,104	.....	.....	.....	2,869,995
Public debt:										
Postal savings bonds	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	459,280	1,929,840	3,118,940	933,540	1,803,500
National bank-note fund	30,477,420	64,333,137	45,624,240	31,674,292	40,232,555	20,078,365	21,471,010	19,902,282	[2]21,553,415	56,648,903
Proceeds of bonds, other securities, and premiums, on account of public debt	1,514,334	15,436,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Public-debt receipts [3]	31,991,754	79,769,637	45,624,240	31,674,292	40,232,555	20,537,645	23,400,850	23,021,222	22,486,955	58,452,403
Total receipts, exclusive of postal	726,328,232	706,198,129	679,944,738	707,186,007	759,707,100	745,505,214	747,512,080	757,694,389	720,397,783	840,986,950
Postal revenues	183,585,006	191,478,663	203,562,383	224,128,658	237,879,824	246,744,016	266,619,526	287,934,566	287,248,165	312,057,689
Total receipts, including postal	909,913,238	897,676,792	883,507,121	931,314,665	997,586,924	992,249,230	1,014,131,606	1,045,628,955	1,007,645,948	1,153,044,639

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS.

Customs revenue	332,233,363	286,113,130	300,711,934	333,683,445	314,497,071	311,321,672	318,891,396	292,320,015	209,786,672	213,185,846
Internal revenue	269,666,773	251,711,127	246,212,644	289,933,519	322,529,201	321,612,200	344,416,966	380,041,007	415,669,646	512,702,029
Miscellaneous (net)	61,225,524	63,236,466	56,664,912	51,894,751	64,346,103	58,844,593	60,802,868	62,312,145	72,454,510	53,776,677
Ordinary receipts	663,125,660	601,060,723	603,589,490	675,511,715	701,372,375	691,778,465	724,111,230	734,673,167	697,910,828	779,664,552
Panama Canal receipts	31,210,818	25,367,769	30,731,008	.....	18,102,170	33,189,104	.....	.....	.....	2,869,995
Public-debt receipts [3]	31,991,754	79,769,637	45,624,240	31,674,292	40,232,555	20,537,645	23,400,850	23,021,222	22,486,955	58,452,403
Total receipts, exclusive of postal	726,328,232	706,198,129	679,944,738	707,186,007	759,707,100	745,505,214	747,512,080	757,694,389	720,397,783	840,986,950
Postal revenues	183,585,006	191,478,663	203,562,383	224,128,658	237,879,824	246,744,016	266,619,526	287,934,566	287,248,165	312,057,689
Total receipts, including postal	909,913,238	897,676,792	883,507,121	931,314,665	997,586,924	992,249,230	1,014,131,606	1,045,628,955	1,007,645,948	1,153,044,639

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS.

Object.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
LEGISLATIVE.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
United States Senate: Salaries and expenses	1,638,365	1,801,050	1,772,376	1,945,515	1,995,785	1,847,946	1,934,416	1,821,486	1,796,519	1,807,451
House of Representatives: Salaries and expenses	3,907,691	4,726,084	5,005,136	4,896,504	5,065,990	4,740,723	5,148,038	5,011,756	5,081,325	4,916,881
Public printing and binding	5,395,279	6,394,811	5,735,847	5,451,153	5,438,335	5,423,583	5,444,754	5,464,900	5,604,144	5,356,903
Library of Congress	586,428	613,610	627,259	899,694	642,810	593,283	559,256	629,455	615,162	627,306
Botanic Garden	29,811	29,701	25,629	33,631	27,002	28,832	29,792	33,000	30,413	32,558
Miscellaneous	138,293	157,847	512,752	389,999	174,916	95,583	175,557	508,231	449,836	1,106,908
Total legislative	11,695,867	13,723,103	13,678,999	13,616,496	13,344,838	12,729,950	13,291,813	13,468,828	13,577,399	13,848,007
EXECUTIVE.										
Executive Office:										
Salaries and miscellaneous	152,032	166,461	187,530	255,351	462,459	643,686	302,535	211,702	193,150	205,128
Relief of American citizens in Europe									2,498,618	[4]168,906
Bureau of efficiency										12,537
Civil Service Commission	235,363	238,063	256,577	264,857	272,144	280,293	289,480	352,432	374,112	347,181
Total	387,395	404,524	444,107	520,208	734,603	923,979	592,015	564,134	3,065,880	395,940
Department of State:										
Salaries and expenses	455,268	444,345	427,276	425,689	586,304	362,076	343,226	348,330	349,225	379,719
Foreign intercourse—										
Consular salaries	1,148,919	1,357,575	1,322,594	1,354,280	1,302,450	1,528,667	1,427,969	1,512,660	1,439,935	1,501,379
Trust funds		80,772	90,208	811,660	381,777	401,117	1,057,048	102,326	461,846	568,056
All other	2,073,174	1,862,871	2,040,253	2,317,929	2,631,644	2,219,615	2,150,137	3,290,596	2,657,601	3,995,440
Total	3,677,361	3,745,563	3,880,331	4,909,558	4,902,175	4,511,475	4,978,380	5,253,912	4,908,607	6,444,594

[1] Includes deposits of $17,641,634 for principal of bonds, only $2,035,700 of which were actually issued in 1911; the balance was issued in the fiscal year 1912.
[2] Includes $100,000 received but not covered by warrant.
[3] Issues of certificates, redemptions, and notes not affecting the cash in general fund are excluded from the public-debt figures in this statement.
[4] Excess of repayments.

No. 357.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1916, etc.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued.

Object.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
EXECUTIVE—continued.										
Treasury Department:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Salaries and contingent expenses[1]	3,973,673	4,057,952	5,183,613	4,331,154	4,294,378	843,261	878,324	881,645	916,601	905,281
Independent Treasury	771,749	819,405	778,501	758,129	712,577	678,939	648,247	765,185	745,504	561,405
Mints and assay offices	1,317,512	1,465,863	1,331,128	1,131,651	767,900	821,615	1,067,509	1,739,895	978,314	1,011,295
Internal revenue	5,490,361	5,825,011	5,553,252	5,612,876	6,043,742	6,004,662	6,400,018	6,756,393	8,908,829	10,017,401
Customs service—										
Repayment to importers, excess deposits	3,168,955	3,362,656	2,882,716	3,851,044	4,802,233	4,863,887	3,957,898	5,148,489	4,297,594	2,816,121
Debentures or drawbacks, bounties or allowances	5,616,569	6,934,406	6,774,215	6,216,969	6,612,589	4,681,995	4,653,388	3,366,635	7,631,569	15,992,964
All other	9,902,390	9,790,545	10,490,662	10,747,822	11,160,708	10,516,281	11,192,003	10,282,480	10,227,665	9,840,056
Coast Guard[2]	1,532,040 1,795,482	1,714,487 2,009,150	2,277,955 2,258,601	2,496,838 2,256,574	2,222,227 2,326,493	2,318,630 2,398,620	2,328,707 2,344,610	2,310,657 2,370,265	4,986,456	5,129,667
Bureau of Engraving and Printing	3,347,860	3,951,390	3,057,763	3,612,674	3,505,641	3,595,865	3,538,146	4,048,542	3,634,706	3,660,659
Miscellaneous	6,013,739	5,948,827	7,078,725	5,451,655	6,074,719	6,557,385	9,098,710	9,029,387	11,839,542	10,385,791
Public Health Service	1,441,298	1,575,830	1,587,562	1,716,758	1,596,749	1,768,706	1,984,609	2,162,486	2,308,426	2,368,213
Public buildings[3]	9,361,487	9,341,365	12,452,502	18,033,943	16,287,526	18,034,385	14,021,781	11,277,797	14,632,086	11,048,165
Interest on public debt	24,481,158	21,426,138	21,803,836	21,342,979	21,311,334	25,474,093	22,899,108	22,863,957	22,902,897	22,900,313
Total	78,214,273	78,223,025	83,511,031	87,425,755	87,718,816	88,558,324	85,013,058	83,003,813	94,010,189	96,637,331
War Department:										
Salaries and expenses	1,866,353	1,878,565	1,907,869	1,903,888	1,905,653	1,923,989	1,857,794	1,809,972	1,811,368	1,809,174
Public buildings and grounds	365,661	301,872	368,882	357,363	315,471	329,485	362,666	427,098	404,167	408,801
Pay Department	33,085,838	32,982,606	41,979,486	45,821,095	45,883,955	44,539,313	48,559,872	47,576,236	48,057,877	51,740,588
Signal Service	192,151	275,011	435,744	354,501	514,798	600,686	756,215	722,378	638,334	1,252,499
Commissary Department	5,540,021	6,439,916	7,101,187	9,234,666	8,936,982	8,501,166	10,193,026	9,981,928	(4)	(4)
Quartermaster's Department	30,491,412	33,671,039	37,657,520	33,409,659	33,995,589	28,927,679	29,725,187	33,485,561	44,789,474	49,885,842
Medical Department	1,012,927	1,455,816	1,942,392	1,575,704	1,880,821	960,070	868,099	765,646	660,578	822,010
Ordnance Department	11,457,264	11,456,861	13,493,638	12,270,131	11,693,931	6,023,447	6,500,646	8,120,200	7,116,191	5,644,799
Military Academy	1,012,237	1,602,186	1,516,459	1,635,868	878,686	1,209,957	1,261,079	1,122,587	996,036	1,034,819

Forts and fortifications	2,658,722	4,568,594	5,472,181	6,035,666	4,498,343	4,034,636	2,074,046	2,790,115	2,820,913	2,829,907
Improving harbors	6,034,511	10,643,768	11,119,321	6,542,806	9,203,274	9,974,318	9,923,121	11,278,529	8,674,537	28,640,705
Improving rivers	17,275,250	19,513,881	23,297,162	22,473,308	24,401,579	25,577,299	31,539,430	37,030,964	36,415,323	3,196,427
Trust funds	.....	4,125,456	2,244,210	2,182,936	3,449,472	2,495,457	1,680,001	2,769,914	2,736,853	1,876,714
Miscellaneous	13,816,133	11,011,390	14,808,162	14,375,366	14,798,546	15,955,394	17,306,731	[5]17,878,746	[5]28,839,781	[5]17,711,267
Total	124,808,480	139,926,961	163,344,213	158,172,957	162,357,100	151,048,896	162,607,913	175,759,874	175,188,627	166,853,552
Navy Department:										
Salaries and expenses	738,360	743,136	769,513	800,492	791,142	797,704	829,555	860,873	885,870	853,769
Naval Academy	1,366,030	980,628	839,677	779,018	558,665	687,510	704,016	622,248	614,211	464,703
Marine Corps	5,002,328	5,595,253	4,439,879	8,776,719	7,052,509	7,328,801	6,953,293	7,672,973	7,786,419	6,046,686
Miscellaneous	178,830	9,085,159	20,745	1,730,655	2,295,830	3,726,645	1,938,218	4,274,382	[6]3,694,930	14,031,754
Pay of the Navy	21,692,616	25,492,613	29,365,165	32,096,445	34,349,580	37,373,323	37,992,815	39,807,607	42,542,600	43,162,519
Increase of the Navy	29,588,344	27,468,656	25,401,908	29,201,056	22,166,410	29,803,246	29,436,786	31,728,367	39,363,325	37,079,261
Bureau of Yards and Docks	5,491,865	5,772,538	6,047,007	6,766,234	8,331,811	8,479,180	6,002,676	4,462,635	5,800,346	5,358,755
Bureau of Equipment	5,999,184	10,386,603	9,695,662	7,997,302	8,974,783	8,619,441	8,075,366	9,115,450	395,373	75,290
Bureau of Navigation	2,348,547	3,742,247	3,327,445	3,335,592	3,596,953	3,218,959	2,964,349	2,450,460	2,867,142	3,211,057
Bureau of Construction and Repair	7,804,943	7,192,522	9,360,647	7,664,166	9,077,575	8,506,224	7,702,239	7,792,410	9,835,233	9,647,235
Bureau of Ordnance	4,882,305	7,949,306	11,059,830	9,484,491	10,898,485	12,938,630	14,856,414	15,029,644	10,161,497	11,667,366
Bureau of Steam Engineering	5,094,073	5,549,056	6,741,939	6,457,827	7,052,131	6,010,212	5,477,048	6,275,572	8,698,008	8,299,371
Bureau of Supplies and Accounts	6,880,002	7,446,117	8,291,896	7,636,136	4,211,390	7,894,617	9,972,017	9,681,844	16,435,658	14,888,904
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery	799,402	615,549	478,319	713,973	711,802	460,285	536,407	564,897	706,633	770,047
Trust funds	.....	760,850	475,892	534,102	659,720	544,883	651,218	203,697	324,139	326,478
Total	97,866,829	118,780,233	116,315,524	123,974,208	120,728,786	136,389,660	134,092,417	140,543,059	142,721,524	155,883,195
Interior Department:										
Salaries and expenses[1]	4,990,591	4,900,797	5,022,639	4,992,227	5,026,852	690,304	680,051	784,271	761,052	767,132
General Land Office[7]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	661,396	678,322	668,622	661,988	654,503
Indian Office[7]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225,821	226,034	304,194	314,848	315,168
Pension Office[7]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,754,329	1,986,350	1,952,234	1,678,692	1,582,781

[1] After 1911 the figures represent the salaries and expenses of the Secretary's office, those of the various bureaus in Washington being included under the respective heads thereof.

[2] Prior to 1915 the figures represent, in order shown, disbursements for the Revenue-Cutter and Life-Saving Services, which were consolidated by the Coast Guard act of Jan. 28, 1915.

[3] Exclusive of current maintenance.

[4] Included under "Quartermaster's Department."

[5] Including $1,612,099 in 1914, $1,744,054 in 1915, and $613,170 in 1916, expended from special funds for rivers and harbors.

[6] An excess of repayments on "General account of advances" renders this item a minus quantity.

[7] Prior to 1912 included under "Miscellaneous."

No. 357.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1916, etc.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued.

Object.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
EXECUTIVE—continued.										
Interior Department—Continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Patent Office[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,458,800	1,452,152	1,460,883	1,485,294	1,471,564
Bureau of Education[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	283,842	289,306	301,591	341,334	300,930
Public-lands service	2,200,999	2,487,186	2,950,067	3,187,569	3,784,960	2,729,591	2,700,074	2,464,647	2,797,670	2,487,893
Colleges for agriculture and mechanic arts	1,200,000	1,500,000	1,750,000	2,000,000	2,250,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
Beneficiaries (humane and educational inst.)	633,503	673,150	653,177	700,923	836,604	640,887	623,921	637,419	658,374	590,332
Geological Survey	1,030,719	881,569	981,751	887,028	1,231,115	1,266,147	1,268,783	1,368,545	1,361,842	1,378,641
Interior, miscellaneous civil	3,226,862	3,697,048	3,686,645	2,072,379	2,301,056	2,434,735	2,996,524	2,253,608	4,276,896	6,658,366
Pensions, etc	139,309,514	153,892,467	161,710,367	160,696,416	157,980,575	153,590,456	175,085,450	173,440,231	164,387,942	159,302,351
Reclamation fund	12,795,347	11,126,042	9,627,932	7,888,604	7,314,300	8,980,015	6,607,086	7,709,351	12,090,226	5,891,615
Fulfilling treaty stipulations with and support of Indian tribes	1,599,896	2,163,390	1,282,126	1,452,486	995,257	708,780	669,220	609,430	649,249	572,578
Miscellaneous support of Indians	523,349	536,751	569,510	646,177	635,330	599,820	614,923	667,595	657,910	653,571
Indian trust funds	2,983,658	2,498,898	3,710,446	2,997,286	8,559,759	9,358,879	8,756,209	7,991,956	9,615,810	5,622,594
Incidental expenses, Indian Service	76,339	84,546	69,279	69,051	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Support of Indian schools	3,627,700	4,115,540	3,681,705	3,523,521	3,468,342	3,369,304	3,960,187	4,081,897	4,011,135	4,035,589
Current and contingent, Indian Service	799,036	855,687	927,902	910,208	1,000,660	984,371	1,102,545	1,001,605	1,120,523	1,281,470
Miscellaneous, Indian Service	5,553,631	4,324,944	5,453,650	8,905,402	6,274,521	5,113,686	5,203,075	5,862,593	6,075,724	5,404,482
Miscellaneous trust funds	.....	209,621	217,185	260,414	309,430	410,431	375,154	250,766	141,426	187,273
Total	180,551,144	193,947,636	202,294,380	201,189,691	201,968,761	197,761,594	217,775,366	216,311,438	215,587,935	201,658,833
Post Office Department:										
Salaries and expenses	1,510,411	1,627,472	1,669,606	1,619,173	1,602,883	1,597,692	1,555,423	1,837,947	1,805,265	1,770,348
Deficiency in postal revenue	7,629,383	12,888,041	19,501,062	8,495,612	[2] 133,784	1,568,195	1,027,369	.....	6,636,592	5,500,000
Transportation of mail, Pacific railways, and miscellaneous	957,978	776,067	418,927	3,122	343,496	295,345	613,918	398,255	89,609	362
Total	10,097,772	15,291,580	21,589,595	10,117,907	1,812,594	3,461,232	3,196,710	2,236,202	8,531,466	7,270,710

Department of Agriculture:										
Animal Industry—										
Expenses, etc	779,095	1,055,876	1,562,080	1,149,346	1,116,597	1,271,413	1,283,930	1,467,710	1,751,280	1,747,777
Meat inspection	2,015,631	2,629,700	3,098,760	2,957,997	2,611,549	3,003,165	2,933,855	3,174,456	3,184,678	3,373,533
Foot-and-mouth disease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,416,156	921,654
Expenses of Plant Industry and cotton-boll weevil investigation [3]	654,071	664,943	950,105	1,076,843	1,110,980	1,382,915	1,617,185	1,991,826	2,730,892	1,609,806
Forestry	1,701,464	2,306,432	3,814,948	4,503,286	5,535,916	[4] 2,763,402	2,998,876	3,274,722	3,831,447	3,455,447
Acquisition of lands for protection of watersheds, navigable streams	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,972	111,519	897,246	838,862	1,138,095	1,480,076
Cooperative extension work	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	480,000	1,074,935
Agricultural experiment stations	1,330,738	1,253,014	1,372,776	1,483,143	1,572,455	1,588,434	1,598,565	1,577,445	1,635,597	2,606,892
Weather Bureau	1,342,388	1,317,311	1,552,402	1,667,950	1,354,590	1,608,347	1,636,466	1,241,532	1,362,080	1,324,628
Salaries and miscellaneous	2,658,806	4,233,488	3,931,397	4,137,457	4,354,169	[5] 7,742,372	7,562,905	8,641,588	9,600,887	10,436,792
Total	10,482,193	13,460,764	16,282,468	16,976,022	17,666,228	19,471,567	20,469,028	22,208,141	29,131,112	28,031,540
Department of Commerce: [6]										
Salaries and expenses	569,558	865,049	868,066	738,123	712,585	782,942	846,964	884,278	1,039,274	916,495
Bureau of Labor	161,398	175,298	158,000	178,074	178,409	185,223	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bureau of Standards	155,745	189,167	271,175	419,247	406,197	553,708	622,048	595,470	634,304	790,170
Bureau of the Census	1,228,878	1,239,264	1,141,477	6,419,257	6,409,552	2,274,531	1,334,295	1,220,366	1,553,328	1,179,293
Coast and Geodetic Survey	853,147	962,746	1,001,200	949,530	966,437	959,241	1,003,523	999,376	1,095,302	1,178,860
Lighthouse Service	4,941,921	6,870,053	6,002,658	6,006,758	5,120,276	4,956,516	5,472,159	5,731,075	5,607,967	5,722,146
Bureau of Fisheries	616,984	688,394	689,889	687,880	978,102	904,956	1,444,445	1,005,661	1,026,090	1,072,286
Steamboat-Inspection Service	439,213	570,631	520,804	530,782	538,844	520,619	527,981	517,964	533,961	539,381
Immigration and Naturalization Service	2,021,201	3,170,626	3,556,530	2,996,633	3,034,118	3,323,526	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	35,880	119,001	81,671	295,420	158,923	5,736	12,042	4,692	8,873	5,091
Total	11,023,925	14,850,229	14,301,470	19,221,704	18,503,443	14,466,998	11,263,457	10,958,882	11,499,099	11,403,722
Department of Labor: [7]										
Salaries and expenses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,000	120,714	154,056	161,419
Bureau of Labor Statistics	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164,154	179,331	256,912	283,070
Bureau of Immigration	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	344,085	76,820	109,725	80,022
Bureau of Naturalization								291,219	337,389	359,848

[1] Prior to 1912 included under "Miscellaneous."
[2] Excess of repayments over disbursements.
[3] Expenses of cotton-boll weevil investigation not included after 1914.
[4] Decrease largely due to transfer of employees of Forest Service ($2,318,000) from the lump-sum appropriation for General Expenses, Forest Service, to the statutory roll, "Salaries," Department of Agriculture.
[5] See note 4.
[6] Department of Commerce and Labor prior to Mar. 4, 1913, when the Department of Labor was created.
[7] Includes all expenditures made during the fiscal year 1913 for bureaus and offices transferred to Department of Labor, created Mar. 4, 1913.

No. 357.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1916, etc.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued.

Object.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
EXECUTIVE—continued.										
Department of Labor—Continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Regulating immigration							2,455,388	2,562,759	2,531,329	2,437,437
Miscellaneous							367,753	538,061	394,201	209,348
Total							3,347,380	3,768,904	3,783,612	3,531,144
Department of Justice: Salaries and expenses	829,562	861,330	973,793	1,010,454	1,373,589	1,388,562	1,523,068	1,588,573	1,538,126	1,509,582
Independent bureaus and offices:										
Interstate Commerce Commission	549,204	725,640	1,026,964	1,155,666	1,318,460	1,388,204	1,644,299	2,010,696	3,790,435	5,016,136
Smithsonian Institution	145,818	149,092	153,199	150,667	162,252	152,940	152,404	147,849	204,009	148,235
National Museum	855,055	1,001,835	1,260,486	733,995	713,080	561,695	418,956	366,996	403,019	387,148
Zoological Park	90,654	110,737	98,824	95,321	111,665	102,967	105,338	106,388	104,215	98,187
Territorial governments	372,308	[1]5,417,336	227,097	188,150	250,517	183,032	217,433	175,793	199,050	22,426
Salaries, etc., Federal Reserve Board									295,536	821,763
Federal Trade Commission [2]									89,000	369,950
Miscellaneous						164,909	339,896	424,458	653,510	739,000
Total	2,013,039	7,404,640	2,766,570	2,323,799	2,555,974	2,553,747	2,878,326	3,232,180	5,738,774	7,221,803
District of Columbia:										
Salaries and expenses	11,370,802	11,137,443	10,634,981	10,455,539	11,116,130	11,610,777	11,249,763	11,239,633	11,891,437	12,274,319
Trust funds		493,159	594,371	596,401	573,771	675,959	746,820	742,635	721,213	558,236
All other		553,903	3,547,190	598,557	646,039	672,806	844,628	774,703	608,013	801,298
Total	11,370,802	12,184,505	14,776,542	11,650,497	12,335,940	12,959,542	12,841,211	12,756,971	13,220,663	13,633,853
Total Executive	531,322,776	599,080,988	640,480,022	637,492,760	632,658,009	633,495,576	660,578,329	678,186,083	708,925,614	700,475,799
JUDICIAL.										
Salaries and expenses	8,686,485	8,298,300	8,165,422	8,596,135	8,135,151	8,328,437	8,900,564	8,599,579	8,896,746	9,152,882
Balance arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposits in Treasurer's cash										+1,016,311
Ordinary disbursements	551,705,129	621,102,391	662,324,445	659,705,391	654,137,998	654,553,963	682,770,706	700,254,490	731,399,759	724,492,999

RECAPITULATION OF DISBURSEMENTS.

Legislative	11,695,867	13,723,103	13,678,999	13,616,496	13,344,838	12,729,950	13,291,813	13,468,828	13,577,399	13,848,007
Executive:										
Executive, proper	387,395	404,524	444,107	520,208	734,603	923,979	592,015	564,134	3,065,880	395,940
State	3,677,361	3,745,563	3,880,331	4,909,558	4,902,175	4,511,475	4,978,380	5,253,912	4,908,607	6,444,594
Treasury	78,214,273	78,223,025	83,511,031	87,425,755	87,718,816	88,558,324	85,013,058	83,003,813	94,010,189	96,637,331
War	124,808,480	139,926,961	163,344,213	158,172,957	162,357,100	151,048,896	162,607,913	175,759,874	175,188,627	166,853,552
Navy	97,866,829	118,780,233	116,315,524	123,974,208	120,728,786	136,389,660	134,092,417	140,543,059	142,721,524	155,883,195
Interior	180,551,144	193,947,636	202,294,380	201,189,691	201,968,761	197,761,594	217,775,366	216,311,438	215,587,935	201,658,833
Post Office	10,097,772	15,291,580	21,589,595	10,117,907	1,812,594	3,461,232	3,196,710	2,236,202	8,531,466	7,270,710
Agriculture	10,482,193	13,460,764	16,282,468	16,976,022	17,666,228	19,471,567	20,469,028	22,208,141	29,131,112	28,031,540
Commerce[3]	11,023,925	14,850,229	14,301,470	19,221,704	18,503,443	14,466,998	11,263,457	10,958,882	11,499,099	11,403,722
Labor[3]	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	3,347,380	3,768,904	3,783,612	3,531,144
Justice	829,562	861,330	973,793	1,010,454	1,373,589	1,388,562	1,523,068	1,588,573	1,538,126	1,509,582
Independent bureaus and offices	2,013,039	[4] 7,404,640	2,766,570	2,323,799	2,555,974	2,553,747	2,878,326	3,232,180	5,738,774	7,221,803
District of Columbia	11,370,802	12,184,505	14,776,542	11,650,497	12,335,940	12,959,542	12,841,211	12,756,971	13,220,663	13,633,853
Total Executive	531,322,776	599,080,988	640,480,022	637,492,760	632,658,009	633,495,576	660,578,329	678,186,083	708,925,614	700,475,799
Judicial	8,686,485	8,298,300	8,165,422	8,596,135	8,135,151	8,328,437	8,900,564	8,599,579	8,896,746	9,152,882
Balance arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	+1,016,311
Ordinary disbursements	551,705,129	621,102,391	662,324,445	659,705,391	654,137,998	654,553,963	682,770,706	700,254,490	731,399,759	724,492,999
Panama Canal disbursements	27,198,619	38,093,929	31,419,442	33,911,673	37,063,515	35,327,371	41,741,258	34,826,941	29,187,042	17,503,728
Public-debt disbursements[5]	56,052,393	73,891,906	104,996,770	33,049,696	35,228,337	28,648,328	24,191,610	26,961,327	17,253,491	24,668,913
Total, exclusive of postal paid from postal revenues	634,956,141	733,088,226	798,740,657	726,666,760	726,424,850	718,529,662	748,703,574	762,042,758	777,840,292	766,665,640
Postal revenues	183,585,006	191,478,663	203,562,383	224,128,658	237,660,705	246,744,016	262,108,875	283,558,103	287,248,165	306,228,453
Total disbursements, including postal	818,541,147	924,566,889	1,002,303,040	950,795,418	964,085,555	965,273,678	1,010,812,449	1,045,600,861	1,065,088,457	1,072,894,093

[1] Includes $5,000,000 paid for public schools in Oklahoma.
[2] The Federal Trade Commission was organized Mar. 16, 1915, as an independent office from the Bureau of Corporations, expenditures for which prior to that date are included under the Department of Commerce, "Salaries and Expenses."
[3] Department of Commerce and Labor prior to Mar. 4, 1913, when the Department of Labor was created.
[4] Includes $5,000,000 paid for public schools in Oklahoma.
[5] Issues of certificates and notes not affecting the cash in general fund are excluded from the public-debt figures in this statement.

No. 358.—ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS MADE BY CONGRESS FOR EACH YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1917: BY CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURES.

[Source: Office of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Appropriated—	1st session 60th Congress. 1909.	2d session 60th Congress. 1910.	1st and 2d sessions 61st Congress. 1911.	3d session 61st Congress. 1912.	1st and 2d sessions 62d Congress. 1913.	3d session 62d Congress. 1914.	1st and 2d sessions 63d Congress. 1915.	3d session 63d Congress. 1916.	1st session 64th Congress. 1917.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
To supply deficiencies for the service of the various branches of the Government	42,662,723.93	18,913,555.88	23,045,612.11	10,028,526.84	8,155,587.25	27,080,512.29	24,028,999.41	11,399,025.69	57,034,118.94
For legislative, executive, and judicial expenses of the Government	32,832,913.50	32,007,049.00	34,158,767.00	35,378,149.85	34,245,356.75	35,172,434.50	37,630,781.37	36,904,799.75	37,925,640.25
For sundry civil expenses of the Government	94,115,143.23	117,842,109.36	106,015,198.82	135,241,935.34	102,538,934.40	106,749,532.01	103,080,275.74	122,940,750.79	126,788,485.24
For support of the Army	95,382,247.61	101,195,883.34	95,440,567.55	93,374,755.97	90,958,712.98	94,266,145.51	101,019,212.50	101,959,195.87	267,596,530.10
For the naval service	122,662,485.47	136,935,199.05	131,410,568.30	126,405,509.24	123,151,538.76	140,718,434.53	144,868,716.61	149,661,864.88	313,298,071.54
For the Indian Service	9,253,347.87	11,854,982.48	9,266,528.00	8,842,136.37	8,920,970.66	9,486,819.67	9,771,902.76	9,325,455.00	10,967,644.88
For rivers and harbors	18,092,945.00	29,190,264.00	49,380,541.50	30,883,419.00	40,559,620.50	51,118,889.00	26,989,000.00	33,982,000.00	42,080,935.00
For forts and fortifications	9,316,745.00	8,170,111.00	5,617,200.00	5,473,707.00	4,036,235.00	5,218,250.00	5,627,700.00	6,060,216.90	25,747,550.00
For support of Military Academy	845,634.87	2,531,521.33	1,856,249.87	1,163,424.07	1,064,668.26	1,099,734.87	997,899.54	1,069,813.37	1,225,043.57
For deficiencies in the Postal Service, payable from the General Treasury	Indefinite.	Indefinite.	Indefinite.	Indefinite.	Indefinite.	Indefinite.	Indefinite.	Indefinite.	Indefinite.
For invalid and other pensions, including deficiencies	163,053,000.00	160,908,000.00	155,758,000.00	153,682,000.00	165,146,145.84	180,300,000.00	169,150,000.00	164,100,000.00	158,065,000.00
For Consular and Diplomatic Service	3,538,852.72	3,613,861.67	4,116,081.41	3,988,516.41	3,638,047.41	3,730,642.66	4,309,856.66	4,040,446.66	5,355,096.66
For service of Department of Agriculture	11,672,106.00	12,995,036.00	13,487,636.00	16,900,016.00	16,648,168.00	17,986,945.00	19,865,832.00	22,971,782.00	24,911,791.39
For expenses of the District of Columbia	10,001,888.85	10,699,531.49	10,608,045.99	12,056,786.50	10,675,833.50	11,383,739.00	12,171,457.28	11,859,584.45	12,824,697.20
For reclamation fund	.....	.....	20,020,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
For reliefs and miscellaneous	14,086,212.78	1,334,571.66	3,544,798.29	1,130,678.81	7,642,359.03	445,197.22	14,985,991.29	2,402,923.34	95,088,358.22
Total	627,516,246.83	648,191,676.26	663,725,794.84	634,549,561.40	617,382,178.34	684,757,276.26	674,497,625.16	678,677,858.70	1,178,908,962.99

No. 359.—INTERNAL AND CUSTOMS REVENUES, 1873 TO 1916: AMOUNTS COLLECTED AND EXPENSES OF COLLECTING.

[Source: Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Year ended June 30—	Internal revenue.			Customs revenue.		
	Revenue.	Expenses of collecting.[1]		Revenue.	Expenses of collecting.[2]	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
1873	113,729,314.14	5,340,280.00	4.69	188,089,522.70	7,077,864.70	3.76
1874	102,409,784.90	4,509,976.05	4.40	163,103,833.69	7,321,469.94	4.49
1875	110,007,493.58	4,289,412.71	3.89	157,167,722.35	7,028,521.80	4.47
1876	116,700,732.03	3,942,613.72	3.38	148,071,984.61	6,704,858.09	4.53
1877	118,630,407.83	3,556,943.85	2.99	130,956,493.07	6,501,037.57	4.96
1878	110,581,624.74	3,280,162.22	2.96	130,170,680.20	5,826,974.32	4.47
1879	113,561,610.58	3,527,956.56	3.10	137,250,047.70	5,477,421.52	3.96
1880	124,009,373.92	3,657,105.10	2.95	186,522,064.60	6,023,253.53	3.23
1881	135,264,385.51	4,327,793.24	3.20	198,159,676.02	6,383,288.10	3.25
1882	146,497,595.45	4,097,241.34	2.80	220,410,730.25	6,506,359.26	2.92
1883	144,720,368.98	4,424,707.39	3.06	214,706,496.93	6,593,509.43	3.07
1884	121,586,072.51	4,216,847.26	3.47	195,067,489.76	6,709,485.76	3.44
1885	112,498,725.54	3,853,035.94	3.42	181,471,939.34	6,494,847.29	3.58
1886	116,805,936.48	3,578,679.42	3.06	192,905,023.44	6,427,612.67	3.33
1887	118,823,391.22	3,826,507.98	3.22	217,286,893.13	6,855,801.74	3.16
1888	124,296,871.98	3,626,038.91	2.92	219,091,173.63	7,156,187.77	3.27
1889	130,881,513.92	3,770,388.72	2.88	223,832,741.69	7,030,487.00	3.14
1890	142,606,705.81	3,780,950.41	2.65	229,668,584.57	6,859,986.09	2.98
1891	145,686,249.44	4,003,485.65	2.75	219,522,205.23	6,964,367.09	3.17
1892	153,971,072.57	3,879,082.31	2.52	177,452,964.15	6,646,276.05	3.74
1893	161,027,623.93	4,144,927.02	2.57	203,355,016.73	6,756,790.98	3.32
1894	147,111,232.81	3,749,029.22	2.55	131,818,530.62	6,791,872.86	5.15
1895	143,421,672.02	3,754,935.45	2.62	152,158,617.45	6,736,690.92	4.43
1896	146,762,864.74	3,846,887.55	2.62	160,021,751.67	7,237,796.40	4.52
1897	146,688,574.29	3,606,798.85	2.46	176,554,126.65	7,075,372.05	4.01
1898	170,900,641.49	3,705,256.95	2.17	149,575,062.35	7,152,276.58	4.78
1899	273,437,161.51	4,350,543.05	1.59	206,128,481.75	7,361,562.83	3.57
1900	295,327,926.76	4,446,318.98	1.51	233,164,871.16	7,467,692.48	3.20
1901	307,180,663.77	4,404,986.68	1.43	238,585,455.99	7,713,418.82	3.23
1902	271,880,122.10	4,360,144.97	1.60	254,444,708.19	7,967,472.89	3.13
1903	230,810,124.17	4,496,479.28	1.95	284,479,581.81	8,468,710.19	2.98
1904	232,904,119.45	4,507,867.83	1.94	261,274,564.81	8,665,636.37	3.32
1905	234,095,740.85	4,338,184.70	1.85	261,798,856.91	9,115,499.44	3.48
1906	249,160,212.91	4,391,660.65	1.76	300,251,877.77	8,997,669.41	3.00
1907	269,666,772.85	4,641,169.95	1.72	332,233,362.70	9,436,752.68	2.55
1908	251,711,126.70	4,650,049.89	1.85	286,113,130.29	9,580,626.25	3.35
1909	246,212,643.59	4,547,715.05	1.85	300,711,933.95	10,261,073.33	3.41
1910	[3] 289,933,519.45	5,008,191.77	1.73	333,683,445.03	10,665,770.12	3.20
1911	[3] 322,529,200.79	5,027,871.39	1.55	314,407,071.24	11,015,254.24	3.50
1912	[3] 321,612,199.66	5,059,286.49	1.57	311,321,672.22	10,804,979.15	3.47
1913	[3] 344,416,965.65	5,166,301.36	1.50	318,891,395.86	10,285,613.95	3.23
1914	[3] 380,041,007.30	5,542,353.55	1.46	292,320,014.51	9,804,771.72	3.35
1915	[4] 415,069,646.00	6,236,046.55	1.50	209,786,672.21	9,268,403.58	4.42
1916	[5] 512,702,028.78	6,259,047.67	1.22	213,185,845.63	9,074,471.95	4.26

[1] The cost of collecting the internal revenue embraces the following items: Salaries and expenses of the Internal-Revenue Service, including collectors, deputy collectors, clerks, etc., and including expenses incident to enforcin[illegible] xpenses of revenue agents, surveyors of [illegible] paper for internal-revenue stamps, exp[illegible] laws, and expense[illegible] oration tax.

[2] The [illegible] he revenue from customs includes all sums drawn from the appropria-tion ma[illegible] purpose. The money is expended for salaries, rents, labor in weigh-ing, gau[illegible] rted merchandise, revenue boatmen, repairs, and other expenses incident [illegible] mery, and the traveling expenses of special agents, but does not include [illegible] cutters, fuel, lights, water, furniture, janitors, etc., for buildings owned by the Government, nor disbursements for erecting new buildings, all of which are paid for from [illegible] ses.

[illegible] stoms revenue do not include the disbursements for sala-[illegible] in the office of the Auditor for the Treasury Department. [illegible]10, $20,951,780.97; 1911, $33,516,976.59; 1912, $28,583,303.73; 1913, $35,006,299.84; 1914 includes $10,671,077.22 corporation excise tax, $32,456,662.67 corporation income tax, and $28,253,534.85 individual income tax.

[4] Includes $52,069,126.29 emergency revenue; $39,155,596.77 corporation income tax; $41,046,162.09 individual income tax.

[5] Includes $84,278,302.13 emergency revenue; $56,993,657.98 corporation income tax; and $67,943,594.63 individual income tax.

No. 360.—INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS, 1888 TO 1916: By Specified Sources.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Year ended June 30—	Spirits.	Tobacco.[1]	Fermented liquors.	Oleomargarine.	Playing cards.	Stamp taxes, n. e. s.	Special taxes, n. e. s.[2]	Corporation taxes.[3]	Individual income tax.	Accepted offers in compromise penalties, etc.	Articles and industries formerly taxed, but now exempt, and miscellaneous.[4]	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1888	69,306,166.00	30,662,432.00	23,324,218.00	864,140.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	13,971.00	[illegible],326,475.00
1889	74,312,206.00	31,866,861.00	23,723,835.00	894,248.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	12,292.00	[illegible],894,434.00
1890	81,687,375.00	33,958,991.00	26,008,535.00	786,292.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	16,788.00	[illegible],594,697.00
1891	83,335,964.00	32,796,271.00	28,565,130.00	1,077,924.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	3,913.00	[illegible],035,416.00
1892	91,309,984.00	31,000,493.00	30,037,453.00	1,266,326.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	2,856.00	[illegible],857,544.00
1893	94,720,261.00	31,889,712.00	32,548,983.00	1,670,643.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	6,908.00	[illegible],004,990.00
1894	85,259,252.00	28,617,899.00	31,414,788.00	1,723,480.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	1,985.00	[illegible],168,450.00
1895	79,862,627.00	29,704,908.00	31,640,618.00	1,409,211.00	382,402.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	77,507.00	[illegible],246,078.00
1896	80,670,071.00	30,711,629.00	33,784,235.00	1,219,432.00	259,854.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	684.00	[illegible],830,616.00
1897	82,008,543.00	30,710,297.00	32,472,162.00	1,034,130.00	251,306.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	9,119.00	[illegible],619,593.00
1898	92,547,000.00	36,230,522.00	39,515,421.00	1,315,780.00	261,081.00	794,418.00	46,973.00	.....	.....	[illegible]	2,356.00	[illegible],866,819.00
1899	99,283,534.00	52,493,208.00	68,644,558.00	1,956,619.00	271,129.00	43,837,819.00	6,157,028.00	.....	.....	[illegible]	656,004.00	[illegible],484,574.00
1900	109,868,817.00	59,355,084.00	73,550,754.00	2,543,785.00	331,011.00	40,964,365.00	7,400,133.00	.....	.....	[illegible]	1,091,372.00	[illegible],316,108.00
1901	116,027,980.00	62,481,907.00	75,669,908.00	2,518,101.00	317,270.00	39,241,036.00	9,377,634.00	.....	.....	[illegible]	1,037,313.00	[illegible],871,669.00
1902	121,138,013.00	51,937,925.00	71,988,902.00	2,944,492.00	364,678.00	13,442,793.00	9,105,869.00	.....	.....	[illegible]	737,085.00	[illegible],867,990.00
1903	131,953,472.39	43,514,810.24	47,547,856.08	736,783.31	422,580.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	6,417,008.81	[illegible],740,925.22
1904	135,810,015.42	44,655,808.75	49,083,458.77	484,097.45	376,408.34	.....	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	2,287,033.78	[illegible],903,781.06
1905	135,958,513.12	45,659,910.50	50,360,553.18	605,478.81	426,575.44	.....	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	948,350.59	[illegible],187,976.37
1906	143,394,055.12	48,422,997.38	55,641,858.56	570,037.93	489,347.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	300,450.13	[illegible],102,738.00
1907	156,336,901.89	51,811,069.69	59,567,818.18	887,641.31	572,714.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	284,224.87	[illegible],664,022.85
1908	140,158,807.15	49,862,754.26	59,807,616.81	954,304.96	459,860.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	180,926.58	[illegible],665,950.04
1909	134,868,034.12	51,887,178.04	57,456,411.42	902,197.31	502,252.58	.....	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	184,658.22	[illegible],212,719.22
1910	148,029,311.54	58,118,457.03	60,572,288.54	1,099,502.84	565,524.34	.....	.....	20,959,783.74	.....	[illegible]	177,646.18	[illegible],957,220.16
1911	155,279,858.25	67,005,950.56	64,367,777.65	1,000,214.79	581,640.78	.....	.....	33,511,525.00	.....	[illegible]	181,916.12	[illegible],526,299.73
1912	156,391,487.77	70,590,151.60	63,268,770.51	1,128,707.25	616,233.60	.....	.....	28,583,259.81	.....	[illegible]	180,876.32	[illegible],615,894.69
1913	163,879,342.54	76,789,424.75	66,266,989.60	1,259,987.67	655,283.10	.....	.....	35,006,299.84	.....	[illegible]	165,216.09	[illegible],424,453.85
1914	159,098,177.31	79,986,639.68	67,081,512.45	1,325,219.13	714,307.26	.....	.....	43,127,739.89	28,253,534.85	[illegible]	137,261.78	[illegible],008,893.96
1915	139,462,292.69	77,470,757.18	78,460,380.97	1,108,342.44	673,847.54	[5]23,455,965.34	14,281,074.42	39,155,596.77	41,046,162.09	[illegible]	187,315.44	[illegible],681,023.86
1916	153,457,996.76	85,324,094.46	87,875,672.22	924,699.91	819,654.20	[5]42,196,443.48	16,580,480.38	56,993,657.98	67,943,594.63	[illegible]	148,220.98	512,723,287.77

[1] Includes after 1909 amounts received from the sale of internal-revenue stamps affixed to Philippine products (act of Aug. 5, 1909), varying from $95,000 to $319,000.

[2] From 1898 to 1902, inclusive, the figures include special taxes, n. e. s., and legacy taxes, (act of June 13, 1898). For 1915 and subsequent years they include all special taxes (act of Oct. 22, 1914, and prior acts).

[3] Prior to the fiscal year 1914 the entire collection was from special excise tax on corporations (act of Aug. 5, 1909). For 1914 the figures include $10,671,077.22 collected under the same act and $32,456,662.67 income tax on corporations (act of Oct. 3, 1913).

[4] The principal items in recent years are filled cheese, mixed flour, and adulterated and process or renovated butter.

[5] From stamp taxes, Schedules A and B (act of Oct. 22, 1914).

No. 361.—INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTED ON DISTILLED SPIRITS, WINES, AND MALT LIQUORS: 1884 TO 1908.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Year ended June 30[2]—	From license duties.		From other than license duties.		
	For the manufacture of distilled spirits and malt liquors.	For the sale of distilled spirits and malt liquors.	From malt liquors.	From distilled spirits.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1884	376,000	5,230,000	17,599,000	71,785,000	89,384,000
1885	360,000	5,287,000	17,737,000	62,358,000	80,095,000
1886	369,000	5,501,000	19,168,000	63,731,000	82,899,000
1887	376,000	5,466,000	21,393,000	60,516,000	81,909,000
1888	332,000	4,928,000	22,826,000	64,544,000	87,370,000
1889	334,000	4,788,000	23,259,000	69,655,000	92,914,000
1890	334,000	5,423,000	25,480,000	76,409,000	101,889,000
1891[3]	474,000	6,965,000	27,888,000	76,574,000	104,462,000
1892	339,000	5,981,000	29,431,000	85,546,000	114,977,000
1893	357,000	5,710,000	31,962,000	89,240,000	121,202,000
1894	356,000	5,570,000	30,835,000	79,913,000	110,748,000
1895	339,000	5,281,000	31,045,000	74,839,000	105,884,000
1896	395,000	5,591,000	33,139,000	75,329,000	108,468,000
1897	373,000	5,297,000	31,841,000	76,970,000	108,811,000
1898	377,000	5,024,000	38,884,000	87,777,000	126,661,000
1899	442,000	5,980,000	67,851,000	93,656,000	161,507,000
1900	443,000	5,805,000	72,777,000	104,395,000	177,172,000
1901	419,000	5,441,000	74,962,000	110,876,000	185,838,000
1902	461,000	6,186,000	71,175,000	115,305,000	186,480,000
1903	466,000	6,490,000	46,665,000	125,890,000	172,545,000
1904	469,000	6,604,000	48,208,000	129,613,000	177,821,000
1905	475,000	6,808,000	49,460,000	129,577,000	179,037,000
1906	482,000	6,836,000	54,651,000	137,067,000	191,718,000
1907	480,000	6,815,000	58,546,000	150,064,000	215,905,000
1908	457,000	6,842,000	58,748,000	133,919,000	192,667,000

[1] The law provides for a tax on wine made in imitation of champagne, etc., but no internal revenue was derived from the same during the fiscal years 1884-1898. The amounts thus received in some of the subsequent years are so small as to be negligible in this or the table following, except in 1905 when they amounted to nearly $700, included under distilled spirits as $1,000.

[2] From 1884 to 1890, inclusive, year ended Apr. 30.

[3] Fourteen months ended June 30.

No. 362.—CUSTOMS AND INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTED ON DISTILLED SPIRITS, WINES, MALT LIQUORS, AND TOBACCO, WITH TOTAL NATIONAL REVENUE AND PERCENTAGE: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1916.

[Sources: Customs revenue from annual reports on Commerce and Navigation, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Department of Commerce; internal revenue, from reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Source.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Customs revenue:								
From malt liquors	1,792,000	2,027,000	2,075,000	2,014,000	2,079,000	1,916,000	963,000	783,000
From wine	5,050,000	6,462,000	5,495,000	5,809,000	6,284,000	6,509,000	4,505,000	4,825,000
From distilled spirits	8,808,000	9,116,000	9,093,000	8,942,000	10,470,000	10,780,000	7,637,000	9,678,000
Total	15,650,000	17,605,000	16,663,000	16,765,000	18,833,000	19,205,000	13,105,000	15,286,000
From tobacco, and manufactures of	23,269,000	24,124,000	26,160,000	25,572,000	26,748,000	26,892,000	24,875,000	27,851,000
Internal revenue:								
Other than license duties—								
From malt liquors	56,303,000	59,485,000	63,217,000	62,108,000	65,246,000	66,105,000	78,460,000	87,876,000
From distilled spirits	128,665,000	141,990,000	148,588,000	149,934,000	158,069,000	153,546,000	137,155,000	150,826,000
Total	184,968,000	201,475,000	211,805,000	212,042,000	223,315,000	219,651,000	215,615,000	238,702,000
License duties—								
For the manufacture of malt liquors and distilled spirits	462,000	468,000	503,000	484,000	438,000	425,000	400,000	426,000
For the sale of malt liquors and distilled spirits	6,894,000	6,659,000	7,340,000	7,134,000	6,394,000	6,104,000	5,626,000	5,693,000
Total	7,356,000	7,127,000	7,843,000	7,618,000	6,832,000	6,529,000	6,026,000	6,119,000
Total internal revenue:								
From alcoholic beverages	192,324,000	208,602,000	219,648,000	219,660,000	230,147,000	226,180,000	221,641,000	244,021,000
From tobacco, and manufactures of	51,887,000	58,118,000	67,006,000	70,590,000	76,789,000	79,987,000	77,471,000	85,324,000
Total internal-revenue and customs receipts:								
From alcoholic beverages	207,974,000	226,207,000	236,311,000	236,335,000	248,980,000	245,385,000	234,746,000	259,307,000
From tobacco, and manufactures of	75,156,000	82,242,000	93,166,000	96,162,000	103,537,000	106,879,000	102,346,000	113,175,000
Total	283,130,000	308,449,000	329,477,000	332,497,000	352,517,000	352,264,000	337,092,000	372,482,000
Total national ordinary receipts from all sources	603,589,490	675,511,715	701,372,375	691,778,465	724,111,230	734,673,167	697,910,828	779,664,552
Receipts from alcoholic beverages and tobacco, per cent of total revenue	46.91	45.66	46.98	48.06	48.68	47.95	48.30	47.77

No. 363.—INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1916: BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory, etc.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama[1]	456,783.24	310,904.43	156,308.35	196,090.91	[illegible].50	265,759.77	361,463.81	463,440.94	661,217.64	667,840.10
Mississippi[1]					[illegible].00	72,922.68	80,181.10	140,873.87	223,965.84	304,884.61
Arkansas	122,080.65	105,511.18	89,361.27	145,339.69	[illegible].48	165,314.34	190,665.24	245,021.53	394,536.43	462,609.35
California	5,536,796.41	6,444,353.40	6,922,882.60	8,243,026.25	8,[illegible].50	9,221,700.80	9,684,145.99	11,294,714.78	13,129,026.52	15,167,119.68
Nevada					[illegible].30	185,550.45	92,513.17	119,239.57	171,095.06	157,393.28
Colorado	732,637.63	685,424.34	767,495.81	948,810.24	1,0[illegible].68	1,075,823.38	943,793.27	1,079,884.12	1,509,773.16	1,665,031.28
Wyoming					[illegible].74	81,569.66	69,483.35	109,197.06	133,509.79	250,144.85
Connecticut	1,801,359.00	1,834,346.69	1,801,401.99	2,724,799.86	2,[illegible].47	1,890,719.12	1,987,074.48	2,420,171.23	3,222,249.67	5,295,874.32
Rhode Island					1,[illegible].93	1,104,180.40	1,241,087.01	1,500,356.51	1,797,903.53	2,403,593.62
Florida	1,192,550.91	1,058,036.75	1,074,734.87	1,431,224.12	1,[illegible].82	1,347,573.64	1,429,929.61	1,509,908.89	1,562,425.02	1,816,214.81
Georgia	632,440.98	419,269.59	279,218.43	450,987.23	[illegible].11	541,253.11	523,632.24	729,779.04	1,041,349.35	1,392,273.28
Hawaii	48,273.96	56,878.14	79,107.99	209,132.51	[illegible].14	266,225.42	240,553.38	246,754.46	434,582.62	694,137.85
Illinois	54,856,141.97	46,122,844.97	43,441,771.11	49,165,272.73	53,[illegible].18	52,614,483.95	58,302,601.36	60,761,833.58	56,242,546.12	65,287,404.68
Indiana	29,675,182.10	26,546,753.39	25,224,816.81	28,885,240.02	31,[illegible].24	30,321,315.73	31,623,505.62	29,598,797.29	25,761,193.45	30,848,288.74
Iowa	977,506.23	933,725.05	967,593.62	1,127,172.01	1,2[illegible].29	1,125,642.43	1,180,855.47	1,499,475.88	2,621,308.38	2,562,859.08
Kansas[2]	342,375.31	323,725.20	342,199.67	664,632.62	[illegible].35	525,804.09	732,152.46	536,679.12	1,101,868.00	1,216,626.92
Oklahoma[2]					[illegible].84	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Kentucky	28,444,438.38	26,874,585.54	28,130,420.34	32,260,278.47	33,[illegible].98	32,187,875.16	35,200,906.44	35,405,517.87	33,653,848.21	37,242,180.89
Louisiana[1] / Mississippi[1]	5,032,688.99	5,206,645.98	5,141,321.06	4,082,353.52	4,836,236.25	4,997,769.41	4,462,094.33	5,664,435.17	8,604,940.00	10,182,988.37
Maryland					8,374,564.35	7,866,724.92	7,546,012.45	7,611,016.13	7,766,490.56	8,789,495.35
Delaware	7,273,136.83	7,045,596.41	6,960,142.39	8,310,056.36	421,365.55	528,582.03	579,013.25	629,774.26	722,298.66	3,076,028.03
Dist. Columbia, and two counties of Virginia[3]					753,254.11	942,887.86	913,104.23	1,273,691.23	1,438,628.75	1,408,009.49
Massachusetts	3,917,187.98	4,311,892.39	3,631,070.39	5,676,103.69	7,397,001.38	7,223,431.34	7,236,812.89	9,116,790.33	12,094,625.11	16,059,024.68
Michigan	5,334,808.52	6,184,500.85	6,281,314.33	6,895,714.59	7,007,615.96	7,353,335.30	8,302,016.91	9,349,315.83	11,085,043.07	12,370,450.88
Minnesota	1,716,549.81	1,812,788.97	1,878,914.19	2,995,236.00	3,449,236.03	2,942,360.55	3,274,511.22	4,057,510.48	5,195,257.80	6,827,377.49
Missouri	9,227,623.08	9,334,561.62	9,699,092.91	10,864,911.86	12,470,680.53	12,062,821.58	12,470,712.72	13,331,518.58	14,874,845.68	16,856,519.11

[1] State of Mississippi, detached from Louisiana and consolidated with Alabama June 1, 1908, to be known as the district of Alabama.

[2] Indian Territory and the Territory of Oklahoma constituted by act of Congress the State of Oklahoma Nov. 16, 1907, which was detached Feb. 6, 1911, from the district of Kansas and constituted a separate collection district.

[3] The collections from the two counties of Virginia are included after 1910 in the aggregate for the State of Virginia.

No. 363.—Internal-Revenue Collections, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1916: By States—Continued.

State or Territory, etc.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Montana	616,074.76	644,864.56	675,629.84	813,385.05	412,002.43	405,937.61	445,545.87	540,709.04	752,908.96	901,399.65
Idaho					92,191.23	82,315.56	88,282.04	98,374.05	208,004.69	317,257.95
Utah					312,666.75	257,926.33	328,130.83	476,363.42	576,720.59	941,681.87
Nebraska	2,698,063.99	2,124,035.80	2,440,462.29	2,742,756.02	2,773,308.55	2,988,343.18	2,697,049.76	2,861,077.15	2,878,265.06	4,682,808.98
New Hampshire	495,591.16	483,144.64	474,530.00	704,663.34	456,598.39	476,349.14	505,881.75	575,269.91	783,234.45	922,669.06
Maine					356,255.24	222,788.57	300,932.99	430,583.61	718,084.03	838,960.93
Vermont					72,668.42	77,750.60	78,429.93	154,731.99	276,446.50	459,561.97
New Jersey	6,876,160.35	6,969,893.42	6,989,437.47	8,834,216.53	9,776,823.33	10,582,235.36	12,403,126.53	13,829,051.13	15,358,014.08	18,[illegible],493.49
New Mexico	106,469.12	105,209.31	96,753.13	128,068.95	54,529.00	56,705.80	83,723.68	98,627.99	142,593.08	306,[illegible]8.72
Arizona					123,796.21	104,593.73	156,614.56	167,733.95	208,912.05	3[illegible],618.89
New York	32,353,647.70	30,359,597.81	28,637,349.37	36,157,326.39	44,475,463.80	43,866,204.28	46,661,853.07	62,116,763.34	76,271,908.24	104,[illegible]39.62
North Carolina	4,880,061.18	5,081,091.21	5,150,672.94	5,919,634.02	7,272,118.34	8,953,480.66	10,635,276.47	11,947,270.54	13,651,937.38	19,[illegible]36.25
North Dakota	170,566.60	172,400.40	175,701.29	217,857.35	56,888.21	58,872.37	61,279.83	111,357.42	261,610.05	3[illegible]1.95
South Dakota					162,519.42	138,509.78	137,260.63	174,750.94	359,551.25	[illegible]2.23
Ohio	21,834,068.60	19,599,646.84	18,907,081.44	20,982,844.76	21,828,616.06	23,823,944.53	25,169,957.10	25,031,262.61	27,424,294.20	33,[illegible]76.42
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148,906.24	177,649.30	361,169.88	729,323.56	1,[illegible]289.06
Oregon	378,428.45	550,401.55	568,415.44	743,981.61	975,503.07	893,921.74	822,730.30	956,309.55	1,160,496.09	1,032,[illegible]51.93
Pennsylvania	22,727,998.26	21,250,640.91	20,886,066.67	25,961,970.30	27,606,360.54	26,453,570.07	28,959,532.66	33,422,532.99	37,611,791.32	44,[illegible]04.27
Porto Rico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	591,356.36	632,550.00	624,793.60	[illegible]51.78
South Carolina	256,107.69	214,409.99	101,264.15	167,046.92	[illegible],482.63	185,703.72	192,104.14	320,873.23	453,396.66	[illegible]35.44
Tennessee	2,436,040.24	2,402,660.91	2,385,400.26	2,342,355.81	[illegible],599.13	2,363,520.25	2,384,189.03	2,345,515.52	2,375,418.27	2,[illegible]94.62
Texas	790,493.45	773,857.94	806,079.21	1,202,760.82	[illegible],466.06	1,397,483.85	1,584,440.94	2,025,339.69	2,841,336.60	4,[illegible]76.04
Virginia[1]	4,756,283.94	4,561,521.30	4,644,145.88	6,035,170.48	[illegible],287.63	8,355,560.81	8,059,986.63	8,487,406.10	8,642,358.70	9,[illegible]61.24
Washington	1,046,238.29	1,064,875.96	1,072,004.75	1,215,130.84	[illegible],024.21	1,363,225.76	1,428,013.90	1,865,247.52	2,329,311.84	1,[illegible]91.20
Alaska					[illegible],035.24	22,246.97	19,994.00	31,867.14	[2] 42,764.52	[illegible]21.81
West Virginia	1,396,013.89	1,456,021.05	1,417,070.20	1,593,868.92	[illegible],861.81	1,799,445.62	1,898,998.78	2,084,690.33	1,969,473.72	2,[illegible]37.46
Wisconsin	8,525,153.20	8,239,331.45	7,915,486.76	8,688,693.93	[illegible],454.31	9,400,140.99	9,564,192.13	9,994,997.66	11,390,243.87	12,[illegible]96.57
Philippine Islands	.....	.....	.....	[4] 229,105.44	[illegible],471.01	[6] 224,584.05	319,100.64	170,779.51	193,302.08	[illegible]97.63
Aggregate receipts	269,664,022.86	251,665,950.04	246,212,719.22	289,957,220.16	322,526,299.73	321,615,894.69	344,424,453.85	380,008,893.96	415,681,023.86	512,723,287.77

[1] The collections from two counties in Virginia were included with the District of Columbia prior to 1911; afterward in the aggregate for the State of Virginia.
[2] Includes $11,065.06 income tax on Alaska railroads, which is to be paid over to the treasurer of said Territory (38 Stat., 517).
[3] Includes $20,937.10 income tax on Alaska railroads, which is to be paid over to the treasurer of said Territory (38 Stat., 517).
[4] In addition to this amount, $36,066.36 in the aggregate was received by internal-revenue collectors from sale of stamps affixed to Philippine products at various ports of entry in the United States and remains unsegregated in the above returns from those several States.
[5] In addition to this amount, $125.27 in the aggregate was received by internal-revenue collectors from sale of stamps affixed to Philippine products at various ports of entry in the United States and remains unsegregated in the above returns from those States.
[6] In addition to this amount, $174 from stamps sold by the collector of internal revenue for the district of Minnesota and affixed to Philippine products at the port of entry remains unsegregated in the returns from that State.

No. 364.—CORPORATIONS AND INSURANCE COMPANIES SUBJECT TO SPECIAL TAXES: RETURNS RECEIVED, RETURNS SHOWING TAX DUE, AND TOTAL TAX ASSESSED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 AND 1916, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE, BY STATES.

[Source: Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	1915			1916			Percent of increase.
	Returns received.	Returns showing tax due.	Total tax assessed.[1]	Returns received.	Returns showing tax due.	Total tax assessed.[1]	
	Number.	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	
Alabama	1,912	1,576	170,904.79	4,244	1,790	206,198.67	20.6
Alaska	157	82	6,274.98	208	88	28,532.09	354.6
Arizona	1,026	346	69,509.64	1,286	467	165,232.32	137.7
Arkansas	2,363	1,570	86,895.89	2,353	1,518	110,958.64	27.6
California	19,939	8,816	1,666,909.14	20,849	8,709	2,031,463.70	21.8
Colorado	7,803	2,842	357,295.80	8,177	3,165	632,208.31	76.9
Connecticut	2,667	2,268	644,708.49	6,288	2,887	1,261,621.08	95.6
Delaware	843	448	117,977.27	981	533	1,100,340.56	832.6
District of Columbia	966	564	125,835.92	1,165	605	156,357.89	24.2
Florida	2,693	1,412	107,433.28	3,023	1,419	108,672.36	1.1
Georgia	4,763	3,009	319,793.51	4,246	3,146	434,603.48	35.9
Hawaii	564	379	198,655.07	551	378	341,049.99	71.6
Idaho	968	878	95,803.76	2,429	847	122,080.54	27.4
Illinois	22,060	11,352	3,662,232.83	22,009	12,010	5,049,485.30	37.8
Indiana	7,848	5,018	643,512.09	8,560	5,612	832,493.27	29.3
Iowa	8,142	5,342	440,027.76	9,401	6,233	516,654.65	17.4
Kansas	4,346	3,070	234,625.48	4,355	3,151	658,479.37	180.6
Kentucky	5,215	3,114	378,134.33	5,319	3,054	417,655.55	10.4
Louisiana	3,772	2,014	362,804.05	3,996	2,149	438,503.61	20.8
Maine	2,824	1,829	282,128.56	3,436	1,854	322,342.67	14.2
Maryland	3,928	2,016	389,268.01	3,883	2,034	549,987.07	41.2
Massachusetts	7,017	6,325	1,773,733.70	16,382	7,500	2,858,713.10	61.1
Michigan	9,080	5,224	1,317,446.38	9,733	5,941	2,152,922.21	63.4
Minnesota	8,828	5,424	1,233,436.95	9,321	5,227	1,900,349.80	54.0
Mississippi	1,192	1,015	64,109.73	1,945	1,181	95,837.68	49.4
Missouri	13,669	7,770	1,092,335.01	13,844	7,867	1,629,797.85	49.2
Montana	1,551	1,492	140,109.58	4,448	1,699	265,127.63	89.2
Nebraska	4,684	3,084	225,685.56	5,078	3,289	331,015.14	46.6
Nevada	370	315	50,403.61	1,052	319	54,990.28	9.0
New Hampshire	940	666	77,720.18	1,141	729	105,907.62	36.2
New Jersey	6,835	4,952	1,408,692.82	12,424	5,561	1,685,207.88	19.6
New Mexico	915	508	63,312.33	1,058	444	134,766.10	112.8
New York	37,423	20,469	10,077,315.65	48,644	24,169	15,352,575.47	52.3
North Carolina	4,599	2,997	242,616.91	4,934	3,122	315,522.72	3.0
North Dakota	2,353	1,714	69,828.69	2,674	2,189	101,675.16	45.6
Ohio	16,014	10,155	2,247,586.00	17,002	11,082	3,667,020.57	63.1
Oklahoma	5,839	2,729	260,992.63	7,788	3,068	422,209.09	61.7
Oregon	4,854	2,073	176,708.10	5,461	2,103	194,661.12	10.1
Pennsylvania	17,844	10,548	4,766,918.07	21,571	11,043	6,971,613.70	46.2
Rhode Island	1,149	961	279,308.71	2,634	1,144	466,511.04	67.0
South Carolina	2,075	1,532	88,129.67	5,827	2,656	176,284.13	100.0
South Dakota	2,105	1,468	59,278.68	2,385	1,717	76,043.31	28.2
Tennessee	4,323	2,594	244,785.92	4,784	2,543	324,824.88	32.6
Texas	8,513	5,071	634,204.97	10,606	6,412	949,986.64	49.7
Utah	1,418	1,354	236,465.46	5,066	1,447	430,857.27	82.2
Vermont	813	563	56,643.16	1,123	695	82,456.60	45.5
Virginia	4,979	2,838	437,147.36	6,170	3,054	651,354.56	49.0
Washington	8,347	3,408	316,709.15	9,726	3,445	425,628.85	34.3
West Virginia	4,647	2,485	318,683.28	4,229	2,195	357,702.23	12.2
Wisconsin	10,959	5,915	613,097.16	11,267	6,115	804,693.74	31.2
Wyoming	1,311	611	52,816.21	1,367	706	75,904.22	43.7
Total	299,445	174,205	38,986,952.28	366,443	190,911	58,547,081.71	.....

[1] The figures given in these columns represent taxes assessed on basis of returns received and do not include the 50 per cent and 100 per cent additional tax or special excise taxes assessed during the year.

No. 365.—CORPORATIONS AND INSURANCE COMPANIES SUBJECT TO SPECIAL TAXES: Number of Returns and of Taxable Returns Received, Taxes Assessed Under Each Head, and Total Taxes Assessed (Acts of Aug. 5, 1909, and Oct. 3, 1913), Year Ended June 30, 1916, by States.

[Source: Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	Returns received.	Taxable returns.	On basis of returns filed.		Account revenue agents' reports.		Interest and penalty.	Account office adjustments.		Total tax assessed.
			Original.	50 per cent additional.	Income.	Excise.		Income.	Excess.	
	Number.	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	4,244	1,790	177,838.72	1,609.94	14,875.10	7,682.10	3,842.96	328.76	21.09	206,198.67
Alaska	208	88	28,043.85	174.46	.....	.....	313.78	.....	.....	28,532.09
Arizona	1,286	467	149,933.02	778.77	9,025.70	3,454.28	1,593.16	447.39	.....	165,232.32
Arkansas	2,353	1,518	86,914.69	808.37	5,348.16	14,179.98	1,384.46	2,322.98	.....	110,958.64
California	20,849	8,709	1,717,633.82	2,000.48	176,199.70	71,093.21	9,467.05	54,451.04	618.40	2,031,463.70
Colorado	8,177	3,165	575,361.98	371.10	29,784.21	14,717.29	3,710.60	8,117.97	145.16	632,208.31
Connecticut	6,288	2,887	1,048,373.71	1,469.20	80,369.69	116,103.88	2,319.37	12,492.86	492.37	1,261,621.08
Delaware	981	533	1,097,865.58	114.70	790.38	658.79	99.99	797.22	13.90	1,100,340.56
District of Columbia	1,165	605	145,449.65	101.37	4,997.01	4,403.05	222.95	1,152.92	30.94	156,357.89
Florida	3,023	1,419	94,739.12	835.76	2,763.75	6,143.77	1,842.23	2,347.73	.....	108,672.36
Georgia	4,246	3,146	378,613.47	8,091.00	15,243.38	23,622.58	2,910.54	4,175.49	1,947.02	434,603.48
Hawaii	551	378	321,692.36	8.13	5,588.27	13,357.82	276.48	126.93	.....	341,049.99
Idaho	2,429	847	96,788.09	1,509.28	8,057.98	14,488.67	1,236.52	.....	.....	122,080.54
Illinois	22,009	12,010	4,493,044.06	5,179.84	231,731.96	293,459.16	6,454.46	19,058.72	557.10	5,049,485.30
Indiana	8,560	5,612	687,055.85	2,901.67	39,872.88	78,924.71	8,064.91	15,267.37	405.88	832,493.27
Iowa	9,401	6,233	461,798.78	2,709.08	11,810.68	23,093.14	11,951.08	5,259.53	32.36	516,654.65
Kansas	4,355	3,151	648,712.20	383.46	660.03	1,790.69	466.02	6,017.54	449.43	658,479.37
Kentucky	5,319	3,054	361,537.94	841.47	26,050.66	24,734.30	3,752.38	711.14	27.66	417,655.55
Louisiana	3,996	2,149	336,635.08	1,911.38	59,410.57	32,181.63	4,656.59	3,708.36	.....	438,503.61
Maine	3,436	1,854	287,535.07	1,145.60	20,870.72	10,031.75	2,433.64	21.26	304.63	322,342.67
Maryland	3,883	2,034	492,264.90	631.54	31,969.51	15,262.90	905.22	8,926.12	26.88	549,987.07
Massachusetts	16,382	7,500	2,753,173.71	3,835.21	16,488.71	29,856.21	6,875.10	46,740.35	1,743.81	2,858,713.10
Michigan	9,733	5,941	1,991,728.31	6,148.31	64,328.88	65,567.14	10,554.81	14,383.56	211.20	2,152,922.21
Minnesota	9,321	5,227	1,575,646.58	7,359.15	153,959.34	154,665.97	2,997.75	4,322.59	1,398.42	1,900,349.80
Mississippi	1,945	1,181	67,170.58	1,122.07	9,581.69	11,899.93	5,972.98	90.43	.....	95,837.68
Missouri	13,844	7,867	1,417,385.86	5,955.89	73,976.21	114,392.85	10,138.84	7,338.36	609.84	1,629,797.85
Montana	4,448	1,699	241,676.04	644.38	14,527.18	7,080.77	1,091.59	107.67	.....	265,127.63
Nebraska	5,078	3,289	266,109.34	165.92	19,717.32	41,400.29	1,009.23	2,613.04	.....	331,015.14
Nevada	1,052	319	53,306.26	122.14	.....	194.70	96.42	1,270.76	.....	54,990.28
New Hampshire	1,141	729	95,417.87	251.63	2,652.52	5,157.10	676.92	1,593.93	157.65	105,907.62

New Jersey	12,424	5,561	1,555,718.15	8,704.83	39,651.29	69,534.96	8,140.01	3,413.36	42.28	1,685,207.88
New Mexico	1,058	444	100,443.51	413.23	29,177.15	2,310.21	1,655.63	766.37	.....	134,766.10
New York	48,644	24,169	13,572,039.56	46,201.66	987,540.32	549,066.45	30,836.65	147,044.50	19,840.33	15,352,575.47
North Carolina	4,934	3,122	274,752.90	1,628.21	16,465.19	18,067.79	3,448.62	1,049.77	110.24	315,522.72
North Dakota	2,674	2,189	94,200.87	1,880.80	1,728.36	2,303.02	1,513.08	49.03	.....	101,675.16
Ohio	17,002	11,082	3,356,347.10	4,273.34	123,889.61	161,281.82	6,730.68	13,100.37	1,397.65	3,667,020.5
Oklahoma	7,788	3,068	360,826.38	1,064.26	25,070.97	22,577.29	3,988.37	8,681.82	.....	422,209.09
Oregon	5,461	2,103	137,521.88	715.83	21,563.14	33,052.24	1,808.03	.....	.....	194,661.12
Pennsylvania	21,571	11,643	6,185,312.22	18,612.48	396,499.39	301,536.15	16,588.88	50,967.48	2,097.10	6,971,613.70
Rhode Island	2,634	1,144	418,223.25	154.19	7,669.17	28,322.18	499.24	11,602.77	40.24	466,511.04
South Carolina	5,827	2,656	146,021.79	1,441.25	12,103.93	13,501.51	3,100.34	115.31	.....	176,284.13
South Dakota	2,385	1,717	66,914.76	971.61	2,407.36	4,301.82	1,447.76	.....	.....	76,043.31
Tennessee	4,784	2,543	253,796.87	688.17	20,520.87	46,552.45	2,764.44	279.20	222.88	324,824.88
Texas	10,606	6,412	798,106.30	6,482.99	61,566.53	74,723.49	3,555.94	5,166.09	385.30	949,986.64
Utah	5,066	1,447	371,894.10	339.76	36,332.16	6,212.36	1,004.65	15,074.24	.....	430,857.27
Vermont	1,123	695	74,680.56	244.81	2,510.15	4,304.44	716.64	.....	.....	82,456.60
Virginia	6,170	3,054	515,076.60	1,930.88	47,497.06	82,645.85	3,908.18	254.94	41.05	651,354.56
Washington	9,726	3,445	326,800.28	2,674.45	33,926.75	54,473.86	7,670.18	83.33	.....	425,628.85
West Virginia	4,229	2,195	303,073.98	463.44	32,641.86	18,567.54	2,139.15	600.68	215.58	357,702.23
Wisconsin	11,267	6,115	713,927.31	782.67	30,769.96	52,440.59	2,133.31	4,055.32	584.58	804,693.74
Wyoming	1,367	706	69,299.03	389.94	2,112.00	714.56	947.31	2,441.38	.....	75,904.22
Total	366,443	190,911	51,844,423.89	159,240.10	3,062,304.41	2,746,089.24	211,915.12	488,937.98	34,170.97	58,547,081.71

No. 366.—PERSONAL INCOME TAX: Number of Returns, with Sex and Marital Condition of Persons Reporting Net Income in Excess of $3,000 for the Year Ended Dec. 31, 1916, by States.

[Source: Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	$3,000 to $4,000.	$4,000 to $5,000.	$5,000 to $10,000.	$10,000 to $15,000.	$15,000 to $20,000.	$20,000 to $25,000.	$25,000 to $30,000.	$30,000 to $40,000.	$40,000 to $50,000.	$50,000 to $75,000.	$75,000 to $100,000.	$100,000 to $150,000.	$150,000 to $200,000.	$200,000 to $250,000.	$250,000 to $300,000.	$300,000 to $400,000.	$400,000 to $500,000.	$500,000 to $1,000,000	$1,000,000 and over.	Married.	Single.		Married women rendering separate returns.	Total.
																					Men.	Women.		
Alabama	437	319	679	183	81	36	21	14	6	11	2		1	1						1,428	242	121	9	1,791
Alaska	33	21	31	6	5	1		1			1	1								76	22	2		100
Arizona	184	163	257	85	40	16	10	8	8	4	2	2	1							642	131	7	4	780
Arkansas	412	296	599	120	45	22	8	8	3	4		1								1,258	180	80	19	1,518
California	4,465	3,269	6,309	1,756	819	410	244	272	145	166	64	44	15	9	5	5	4	3		14,055	2,367	1,582	225	18,004
Colorado	839	576	1,052	301	125	65	42	38	35	26	12	9	4		1	1	2	1		2,618	375	136	37	3,129
Connecticut	1,317	1,184	2,610	730	390	249	158	180	106	126	37	25	13	14	3	3		4	4	5,457	968	728	142	7,153
Delaware	202	171	416	127	62	48	22	36	11	30	10	13	8	5	5	7	2	6	4	921	177	87	23	1,185
District of Columbia	1,417	1,073	1,641	358	151	104	67	51	37	38	17	22	7	5	1	5				3,788	778	428	50	4,994
Florida	450	293	557	157	64	31	26	14	8	9	5	2				1		1		1,360	187	71	5	1,618
Georgia	683	544	1,135	301	137	63	35	33	14	20	3	8	2	1		2			1	2,466	370	146	24	2,982
Hawaii	172	135	234	72	45	24	22	20	22	13	12	8	1		1					622	105	54	8	781
Idaho	145	107	239	52	25	8	7	8	5	2	1	4	1			1				507	82	16	5	605
Illinois	5,660	5,323	10,463	2,762	1,332	792	519	538	329	391	184	138	54	26	15	18	12	16	4	23,215	3,773	1,588	354	28,576
Indiana	1,358	1,090	2,052	532	215	106	71	61	41	39	11	19	6	4	1		1			4,640	681	286	37	5,607
Iowa	1,789	1,320	2,477	582	211	113	57	81	32	30	8	12			1					5,731	708	274	38	6,713
Kansas	865	617	1,155	257	80	38	33	21	7	11	9	5	2	2						2,690	314	98	5	3,102
Kentucky	718	583	1,056	297	104	70	21	43	24	25	11	5	2	1						2,363	422	175	41	2,960
Louisiana	950	675	1,293	350	166	85	48	70	29	37	12	7	4	3		1				2,879	625	226	37	3,730
Maine	432	360	765	206	85	54	31	44	23	26	18	5	3	2			1	1		1,622	275	159	31	2,056
Maryland	1,487	1,337	2,526	633	346	154	117	118	60	81	24	27	7	3	2	3	1	2	1	5,[illegible]	1,125	589	64	6,929
Massachusetts	3,176	3,151	7,154	2,138	1,085	748	487	603	336	446	188	191	63	26	14	23	10	13	2	15,[illegible]	2,935	1,441	433	19,854
Michigan	1,719	1,503	3,043	967	451	267	158	190	96	121	68	53	22	9	1	4	4	7	2	7,[illegible]	1,018	438	92	8,685
Minnesota	151	761	1,798	508	271	193	103	137	81	81	28	34	4	8	2	5	1	1	1	3,[illegible]	549	188	73	4,168
Mississippi	263	194	390	106	48	26	12	12	9	5	2		1							[illegible]	127	50	3	1,068
Missouri	2,593	1,924	3,633	997	520	300	173	169	125	104	45	31	16	7	2	3	1	3	1	8,[illegible]	1,512	599	66	10,647
Montana	263	251	548	156	66	26	14	17	11	10		1	2	2	2					1,[illegible]	215	45	7	1,369
Nebraska	1,013	648	1,233	280	120	75	33	41	10	13	7	2	1		1	1				3,[illegible]	365	89	16	3,478
Nevada	85	53	101	23	9	1	1	1	1											[illegible]	37	8	1	275
New Hampshire	261	219	503	130	44	40	22	27	18	19	4	4	4							1,[illegible]	162	89	15	1,295

New Jersey	3,473	2,898	5,844	1,538	735	422	261	322	161	181	91	78	35	11	8	15	5	2	7	12,864	1,916	1,307	207	16,087
New Mexico	161	103	248	51	25	8	8	13	3	7		1								529	87	12	3	623
New York	11,840	11,571	25,663	8,116	4,213	2,744	1,830	2,173	1,310	1,638	745	656	291	160	105	106	57	117	74	55,008	12,424	5,977	1,674	73,409
North Carolina	404	384	700	170	80	30	21	15	5	10	5		1		1			3		1,528	236	65	10	1,829
North Dakota	61	160	452	96	40	15	13	12	3	5	1									720	122	16	2	858
Ohio	3,578	2,879	5,983	1,650	785	479	298	314	202	197	85	75	34	17	6	12	2	5	6	13,773	2,091	743	185	16,607
Oklahoma	338	300	540	148	56	31	29	26	23	33	13	12	4	3		1	1	3	1	1,311	200	51	19	1,562
Oregon	736	491	785	188	88	44	20	31	11	12	7	3	3		2					2,002	269	150	10	2,421
Pennsylvania	6,049	5,513	12,143	3,717	1,877	995	692	723	487	537	211	196	77	47	26	28	10	12	10	25,404	4,982	2,874	614	33,350
Rhode Island	512	431	1,020	325	140	100	69	77	48	45	28	22	13	7	5	4	3	4	1	2,203	387	264	62	2,854
South Carolina	316	229	413	92	34	20	8	9	3	5	2	2	1				1			940	155	40	2	1,135
South Dakota	64	140	283	77	25	14	9	6	3											536	73	12	2	621
Tennessee	886	636	1,162	324	145	68	38	42	15	22	9	5	2	1	1					2,762	419	175	16	3,356
Texas	2,034	1,472	2,905	762	353	184	105	122	67	72	23	16	5	3	1	1	1	1		6,631	1,013	483	43	8,127
Utah	188	173	371	96	47	34	13	27	6	16	3	4	2							846	99	35	21	980
Vermont	194	147	322	68	28	21	13	21	5	10	6	4		1			1	1	1	682	107	54	18	843
Virginia	861	644	1,226	335	163	78	46	46	27	19	9	6			1	1		1		2,759	512	192	17	3,463
Washington	1,315	854	1,280	318	138	68	43	47	20	27	5	9		4	1	1				3,519	468	152	22	4,139
West Virginia	447	375	711	195	87	41	31	34	11	14	9	6	2	1		2				1,590	285	91	13	1,966
Wisconsin	1,900	1,281	2,213	609	261	138	80	79	46	51	18	25	10	3	2		1	2		5,469	850	400	14	6,719
Wyoming	149	108	189	55	13	8	7	10	3	2	1						1			462	61	23	1	546
Total	69,045	58,949	120,402	34,102	16,475	9,707	6,196	7,005	4,100	4,791	2,056	1,793	724	386	216	254	122	209	120	266,153	47,583	22,916	4,819	336,652

No. 367.—TOTAL LEVIES OF AD VALOREM TAXES: By States and by Geographic Divisions, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, 1902, and 1912.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1860	1870		1880	1890	1902	1912	Tax rate per $100 of assessed valuation.					
		Currency basis.	Gold basis.					1860	1870	1880	1890	1902	1912
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	851,171	2,932,932	2,386,346	2,061,978	2,968,352	4,899,555	9,971,300	0.20	1.92	1.68	1.15	1.65	1.76
Arizona	.....	31,323	25,058	293,036	838,379	1,634,481	4,357,963	.....	2.22	3.16	2.99	4.18	3.11
Arkansas	635,393	2,866,890	2,293,512	1,839,090	2,813,791	4,445,857	10,620,743	.35	3.03	2.13	1.61	1.98	2.48
California	2,981,122	7,817,115	7,817,115	12,628,005	18,754,850	27,312,092	62,689,556	2.13	2.90	2.16	1.70	2.12	2.15
Colorado	.....	362,197	289,758	2,152,008	6,419,271	10,740,770	16,931,343	.....	2.09	2.89	2.91	3.03	4.01
Connecticut	1,015,037	6,064,843	4,851,874	5,365,739	6,112,197	8,020,830	16,488,928	.30	1.43	1.64	1.70	1.21	1.58
Delaware	[1] 205,891	418,092	334,474	604,257	922,179	1,316,451	1,791,222	.52	.65	1.01	1.39	[1] 1.91	1.91
District of Columbia	260,218	1,581,569	1,265,255	1,469,254	2,280,110	3,350,880	5,398,984	.63	2.13	1.48	1.49	1.50	1.50
Florida	159,121	496,166	396,933	584,818	1,976,439	2,681,040	8,435,625	.23	1.53	1.89	2.15	2.60	3.96
Georgia	797,885	2,627,029	2,101,623	3,013,777	5,711,990	8,204,167	18,414,332	.13	1.16	1.20	1.37	1.76	2.19
Idaho	.....	174,711	139,769	186,769	761,561	1,895,395	6,952,314	.....	3.30	2.90	2.96	3.09	4.15
Illinois	6,121,766	21,825,008	17,460,006	24,536,018	33,090,429	53,013,308	84,833,860	1.57	4.52	3.13	4.09	5.15	3.62
Indiana	3,701,352	10,791,121	8,632,897	11,943,630	15,584,054	27,968,418	45,643,721	.90	1.63	1.64	1.82	1.97	2.40
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	271,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.67	.....
Iowa	2,378,400	9,055,614	7,244,491	11,061,605	15,175,432	22,602,580	36,569,785	1.16	2.99	2.77	2.92	3.95	4.05
Kansas	195,857	2,673,992	2,139,194	4,979,650	12,756,148	14,847,136	27,895,223	.87	2.90	3.10	3.67	4.09	1.02
Kentucky	2,148,241	5,730,118	4,584,094	5,201,017	7,379,326	10,461,813	17,668,998	.41	1.40	1.40	1.35	1.47	1.71
Louisiana	4,960,780	7,060,722	5,648,578	4,386,646	5,103,675	8,478,370	14,431,677	1.14	2.79	2.74	2.18	2.69	2.62
Maine	2,257,213	5,348,645	4,278,916	5,182,135	4,922,858	6,855,776	8,987,106	1.46	2.62	2.20	1.59	1.95	2.16
Maryland	2,158,895	6,632,842	5,306,274	5,437,462	8,173,075	10,698,304	16,359,539	.73	1.56	1.09	1.54	1.46	1.32
Massachusetts	7,436,578	24,922,900	19,938,320	24,326,877	31,503,666	49,219,496	82,565,585	.96	1.57	1.54	1.46	1.58	1.72
Michigan	1,766,694	5,412,957	4,330,366	8,627,949	14,477,767	23,476,734	47,997,705	1.08	1.99	1.67	1.61	1.66	2.07
Minnesota	666,007	2,648,372	2,118,697	4,346,300	12,707,428	17,760,518	38,107,842	2.08	3.15	1.68	2.16	2.33	2.58
Mississippi	954,806	3,736,432	2,989,146	2,217,138	2,803,337	4,179,566	9,911,344	.19	2.11	2.00	1.68	1.73	2.41
Missouri	4,109,653	13,908,498	11,126,798	11,831,491	16,447,206	21,784,669	35,490,627	1.54	2.50	2.11	1.85	1.75	1.91
Montana	.....	198,527	158,821	383,947	2,347,370	4,091,544	11,244,719	.....	2.00	2.06	2.08	2.20	3.24
Nebraska	91,863	1,027,327	821,862	2,792,480	8,325,566	9,499,415	19,780,947	1.24	1.88	3.08	4.51	5.27	4.27
Nevada	.....	820,308	656,247	871,673	735,910	616,947	2,275,375	.....	3.19	2.98	2.90	2.10	2.25
New Hampshire	1,261,866	3,255,793	2,604,634	3,179,192	4,063,640	4,166,443	6,978,316	1.02	2.18	1.55	1.54	2.04	1.59
New Jersey	1,457,506	7,416,724	5,933,379	8,958,065	14,103,525	20,955,483	49,424,444	.49	1.19	1.28	1.58	2.19	1.98

New Mexico	29,790	61,014	48,811	164,100	1,043,316	1,409,834	3,426,306	0.14	0.34	1.12	2.41	3.65	4.73
New York	15,363,422	48,590,308	38,840,246	56,392,975	75,126,502	132,711,107	221,467,071	1.10	2.47	2.13	1.98	2.22	1.99
North Carolina	1,044,732	2,352,809	1,882,247	1,916,132	2,394,458	3,975,355	9,989,052	.36	1.80	1.23	1.02	1.15	1.34
North Dakota	.....	[2] 13,867	[2] 11,094	[2] 478,066	2,427,563	4,186,004	11,875,249	.....	2.47	[2] 2.35	2.75	3.13	4.05
Ohio	9,611,021	23,526,548	18,821,238	25,756,658	33,889,417	47,459,657	76,697,582	1.00	2.01	1.68	1.91	2.38	1.18
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,106,035	19,705,187	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.27	1.65
Oregon	199,056	580,956	580,956	1,113,942	2,887,013	4,920,174	17,138,593	1.05	1.83	2.12	1.74	3.32	1.89
Pennsylvania	8,729,736	24,531,397	19,625,118	28,779,334	37,337,062	58,269,455	93,374,907	1.21	1.87	1.71	1.40	1.49	1.84
Rhode Island	686,133	2,170,152	1,736,122	2,692,715	3,797,417	6,132,952	8,192,393	.55	.89	1.07	1.18	1.45	1.32
South Carolina	1,280,386	2,767,675	2,214,140	1,839,983	2,745,048	3,736,344	6,899,060	.26	1.50	1.38	1.63	1.91	2.37
South Dakota	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	3,626,313	4,329,195	10,719,934	.....	(3)	(3)	2.59	2.31	3.03
Tennessee	1,102,793	3,381,579	2,705,263	2,515,567	5,636,772	7,626,068	14,111,832	.29	1.33	1.10	1.47	1.88	2.26
Texas	533,265	1,129,577	903,661	4,568,716	9,817,369	13,683,526	32,964,987	.20	.75	1.43	1.26	1.34	1.30
Utah	65,006	167,355	133,884	435,238	1,601,504	2,848,322	6,528,959	1.56	1.33	1.76	1.51	2.41	3.26
Vermont	908,080	1,547,128	1,237,703	1,745,111	2,105,395	1,910,538	4,019,932	1.07	1.51	2.01	1.30	1.17	1.81
Virginia	3,672,689	4,613,798	3,691,038	4,693,486	5,230,614	6,895,765	13,821,901	.56	1.26	1.47	1.26	1.37	1.60
Washington	57,311	163,992	163,992	505,417	5,209,714	9,002,727	31,204,820	1.30	1.54	2.12	2.39	3.45	3.10
West Virginia	.....	1,722,158	1,377,726	1,993,475	3,253,900	5,506,743	10,025,841	.....	1.23	1.36	1.74	2.16	.86
Wisconsin	2,330,011	5,387,970	4,310,376	7,588,325	13,191,899	20,503,363	36,847,952	1.25	1.62	1.87	2.29	1.36	1.49
Wyoming	.....	34,471	27,577	230,228	784,333	1,074,337	2,610,357	.....	.62	1.69	2.41	2.48	1.44
Total	94,186,746	280,591,521	226,185,629	313,921,474	471,365,140	724,736,539	1,349,841,038	.78	1.98	1.83	1.85	2.05	1.94

[1] Reports incomplete. [2] Dakota Territory. [3] See North Dakota.

No. 368.—ESTIMATED TRUE VALUE OF ALL PROPERTY AND OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF PROPERTY: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1904 AND 1912.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

1904.

State.	Real property and improvements.[1]	Live stock.	Farm implements and machinery.	Manufacturing machinery, tools, and implements.	Gold and silver coin and bullion.	Railroads and their equipment.[1]	Street railways, shipping, waterworks, etc.[2]	All other.[3]	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	446,747,512	50,746,958	10,251,443	42,387,488	35,095,727	150,211,000	32,599,511	196,974,622	965,014,261
Arizona	156,425,691	16,582,642	1,134,026	3,598,484	2,970,628	68,356,000	5,321,067	51,913,767	306,302,305
Arkansas	397,239,116	54,956,832	10,237,570	15,869,560	24,550,073	124,626,000	18,761,175	157,667,646	803,907,972
California	2,664,472,025	83,438,037	23,332,016	84,692,799	60,469,970	350,694,000	206,494,307	641,897,952	4,115,491,106
Colorado	637,662,744	57,362,874	5,352,441	44,520,856	15,828,519	198,261,000	43,889,900	204,663,773	1,207,542,107
Connecticut	850,340,718	17,451,207	5,195,715	98,683,323	20,391,447	105,369,000	67,243,242	249,960,411	1,414,635,063
Delaware	134,431,240	6,553,949	2,287,336	12,471,865	3,735,338	17,285,000	13,565,926	39,930,322	230,260,976
District of Columbia	830,244,062	1,050,000	142,863	7,668,599	7,216,326	5,578,000	45,656,083	142,827,240	1,040,383,173
Florida	223,396,227	15,528,803	2,338,576	10,428,895	11,374,000	80,467,000	16,543,541	71,332,158	431,409,200
Georgia	563,155,476	57,293,670	11,153,042	46,756,710	42,509,939	156,603,000	49,070,561	240,903,273	1,167,445,671
Idaho	147,771,554	25,944,298	4,781,769	3,313,940	3,800,525	91,877,000	5,837,391	59,545,386	342,871,863
Illinois	5,468,492,926	268,731,540	48,593,486	227,543,320	150,074,503	805,057,000	327,591,493	1,520,471,923	8,816,556,191
Indiana	1,760,058,958	151,798,200	29,374,682	84,079,065	52,137,773	375,541,000	110,075,967	542,716,094	3,105,781,739
Indian Territory	216,761,600	49,026,248	7,878,960	2,276,402	8,827,829	79,405,000	5,879,116	88,966,200	459,021,355
Iowa	2,491,273,897	335,681,475	64,498,622	30,413,593	44,450,260	344,847,000	69,812,758	667,538,471	4,048,516,076
Kansas	1,135,004,695	228,644,982	31,967,789	21,425,718	30,775,625	356,356,000	40,497,826	408,551,608	2,253,224,243
Kentucky	859,247,997	91,489,357	17,682,829	30,907,185	41,372,698	155,772,000	59,718,312	271,295,852	1,527,486,230
Louisiana	489,295,161	45,000,956	32,623,258	48,584,306	31,828,795	123,401,000	59,555,883	201,939,647	1,032,229,006
Maine	421,690,961	26,203,025	9,242,856	40,223,927	14,053,983	80,146,000	46,063,744	137,998,226	775,622,722
Maryland	904,469,735	31,397,196	9,176,116	54,750,990	27,193,340	132,342,000	96,234,840	255,923,955	1,511,488,172
Massachusetts	3,243,498,159	35,986,572	9,270,398	239,267,199	71,662,525	250,052,000	270,487,699	836,354,361	4,956,578,913
Michigan	2,019,296,490	123,265,031	31,363,928	87,255,370	52,261,341	277,597,000	131,580,197	559,799,760	3,282,419,117
Minnesota	1,982,552,389	126,353,319	35,673,607	45,121,997	39,947,501	466,734,000	126,062,305	521,276,958	3,343,722,076
Mississippi	279,513,715	66,718,297	11,326,725	19,093,957	28,898,636	107,884,000	17,445,166	157,368,526	688,249,022
Missouri	2,233,765,544	204,030,528	32,137,971	92,524,919	82,726,049	309,768,000	160,379,067	644,265,373	3,759,597,451
Montana	328,554,427	53,168,425	5,321,317	7,842,513	6,967,216	196,209,000	18,545,064	129,703,251	746,311,213
Nebraska	1,086,579,628	188,527,537	27,125,233	24,803,815	21,728,589	263,170,000	32,291,637	365,337,194	2,009,563,633
Nevada	122,296,975	14,917,223	971,729	717,016	930,195	43,745,000	2,880,852	34,275,517	220,734,507
New Hampshire	272,629,666	16,046,227	5,421,244	26,518,039	8,203,172	79,786,000	19,242,930	88,961,926	516,809,204
New Jersey	1,900,273,091	32,319,327	9,796,532	180,212,427	40,863,293	[1] 333,568,000	204,130,498	534,456,805	3,235,619,973

New Mexico	154,644,570	30,294,584	1,272,299	1,638,826	3,920,371	86,400,000	5,895,816	48,196,184	332,262,650
New York	9,151,979,081	189,662,043	58,806,300	486,774,713	412,832,428	[1] 898,222,000	1,151,475,505	2,419,290,137	14,769,042,207
North Carolina	399,567,905	48,658,045	10,331,877	42,238,322	35,669,724	113,146,000	18,584,305	173,876,040	842,072,218
North Dakota	371,303,432	65,582,944	18,260,984	1,910,251	7,930,310	123,390,000	7,553,034	139,871,954	735,802,909
Ohio	3,383,834,608	173,847,240	38,549,941	216,947,620	90,599,335	689,797,000	329,196,716	1,024,197,006	5,946,969,466
Oklahoma	358,088,178	72,617,501	13,146,030	3,649,170	9,867,165	78,668,000	7,566,394	92,411,262	636,013,700
Oregon	541,457,965	36,011,028	7,461,912	13,655,213	11,625,311	75,661,000	29,314,747	136,866,056	852,053,232
Pennsylvania	6,591,055,583	160,190,227	54,175,943	515,945,638	168,383,753	1,429,608,000	570,452,043	1,992,809,119	11,473,620,306
Rhode Island	523,417,256	5,604,873	1,333,784	58,140,761	10,218,578	25,719,000	37,854,869	137,060,480	799,349,601
South Carolina	252,766,767	31,457,603	7,412,083	48,144,618	24,891,557	75,500,000	18,697,576	126,983,018	585,853,222
South Dakota	381,435,856	89,192,677	13,841,321	2,723,430	8,290,763	49,646,000	7,299,617	127,411,275	679,840,939
Tennessee	557,504,977	76,205,984	17,413,988	24,108,906	39,275,807	131,166,000	47,307,134	211,241,183	1,104,223,979
Texas	1,554,714,941	286,691,300	37,379,975	43,462,409	63,820,940	237,718,000	69,035,770	543,498,668	2,836,322,003
Utah	258,595,674	20,435,227	3,598,244	8,470,645	6,331,183	90,325,000	17,732,895	82,279,747	487,768,615
Vermont	194,931,444	22,585,624	7,915,414	14,304,651	6,726,289	37,311,000	8,999,352	67,556,315	360,330,089
Virginia	674,544,741	53,776,806	10,985,307	36,040,103	35,570,489	211,315,000	40,996,199	224,741,445	1,287,970,180
Washington	546,503,248	30,620,408	7,530,973	32,069,434	13,793,355	182,837,000	55,004,366	183,312,648	1,051,671,432
West Virginia	364,305,954	36,387,109	5,786,402	25,466,119	19,260,508	201,799,000	24,523,954	162,471,103	840,000,149
Wisconsin	1,682,068,672	131,790,769	32,347,828	87,122,618	44,588,626	284,510,000	84,979,252	491,270,474	2,838,678,239
Wyoming	131,628,903	35,965,009	1,785,089	986,456	2,160,996	100,307,000	4,619,307	52,119,481	329,572,241
Total	62,341,492,134	4,073,791,736	844,989,863	3,297,754,180	1,998,603,303	[1] 11,244,752,000	4,840,546,909	18,462,281,792	107,104,211,917
Geographic divisions.[4]									
New England	5,506,508,204	123,877,528	38,379,411	477,137,900	131,255,994	578,383,000	449,891,836	1,517,891,719	8,823,325,592
Middle Atlantic	17,643,307,755	382,171,597	122,778,775	1,182,932,778	622,079,474	2,652,398,000	1,926,058,046	4,946,556,061	29,478,282,486
East North Central	14,313,751,654	849,432,780	180,229,865	702,947,993	389,661,578	2,432,502,000	983,423,625	4,138,455,257	23,990,404,752
West North Central	9,681,915,441	1,238,013,462	223,505,527	218,923,723	235,849,097	1,913,911,000	443,896,244	2,874,252,833	16,830,267,327
South Atlantic	4,346,882,107	282,103,181	59,613,692	283,966,221	207,421,221	994,035,000	323,872,985	1,438,988,554	7,936,882,961
East South Central	2,143,014,201	285,160,596	56,674,985	116,497,536	144,642,868	545,033,000	157,070,123	836,880,183	4,284,973,492
West South Central	3,016,098,996	508,292,837	101,265,793	113,841,847	138,894,802	643,818,000	160,798,338	1,084,483,423	5,767,494,036
Mountain	1,937,580,538	254,670,282	24,216,914	71,088,736	42,909,633	875,480,000	104,722,292	662,697,106	3,973,365,501
Pacific	3,752,433,238	150,069,473	38,324,901	130,417,446	85,888,636	609,192,000	290,813,420	962,076,656	6,019,215,770

[1] Exclusive of railroads, street railways, telegraph and telephone systems, privately owned waterworks, and privately owned electric light and power stations, which in certain States are classed as real property.

[2] Including telegraph and telephone systems, privately owned electric light and power stations, Pullman and private cars, and canals.

[3] Including products of agriculture, manufactures, and mining; imported merchandise; clothing and personal adornments; and furniture, carriages, and kindred property.

[4] For States included in each division see note 5, p. 35.

No. 368.—Estimated True Value of All Property and of Specified Classes of Property, etc.—Continued.

1912.

State.	Real property and improvements.	Live stock.	Farm implements and machinery.	Manufacturing machinery, tools, and implements.	Gold and silver coin and bullion.	Railroads and their equipment.	Street railways, shipping, waterworks, etc.	All other.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	933,661,266	86,921,130	17,812,825	95,250,311	38,211,885	352,614,162	65,268,571	537,314,780	2,127,054,930
Arizona	183,408,911	43,997,536	1,992,308	12,609,832	4,729,163	130,657,476	37,982,596	86,474,364	501,852,186
Arkansas	890,976,538	88,301,395	18,487,026	30,524,632	27,064,086	333,824,378	32,908,222	407,435,459	1,829,521,736
California	5,236,822,361	175,731,579	39,529,456	220,314,430	92,447,173	501,279,306	966,098,200	1,231,981,772	8,464,204,277
Colorado	1,223,511,598	88,059,546	14,400,570	91,353,941	23,696,056	369,238,739	197,641,592	379,021,541	2,386,923,583
Connecticut	1,452,015,297	22,976,457	7,310,318	167,155,250	23,604,965	61,628,686	135,571,374	415,192,312	2,285,454,659
Delaware	172,148,377	8,794,481	3,417,202	16,693,931	3,936,059	20,908,048	20,411,455	61,639,060	307,948,613
District of Columbia	902,023,891	1,794,926	83,608	13,785,676	8,778,789	19,468,338	64,167,592	163,754,292	1,173,857,112
Florida	429,484,293	34,421,547	4,942,566	28,791,073	15,089,626	302,026,041	29,233,001	205,150,081	1,049,138,228
Georgia	904,983,602	106,429,447	23,176,865	90,428,881	45,623,056	465,990,385	129,508,626	616,460,004	2,382,600,866
Idaho	143,201,061	58,398,555	11,912,252	18,598,415	7,757,979	159,755,166	95,201,419	113,480,310	608,305,157
Illinois	10,056,319,512	386,701,265	79,473,427	451,299,068	205,185,274	926,403,787	748,713,023	2,640,354,876	15,484,450,232
Indiana	2,957,867,352	227,006,381	43,733,375	178,384,997	57,444,477	480,251,362	286,566,614	963,427,942	5,194,682,500
Iowa	5,111,230,343	491,613,546	102,981,406	58,520,370	49,566,432	635,695,172	133,831,854	1,285,015,088	7,868,454,211
Kansas	2,705,483,302	284,537,235	52,074,078	49,876,436	36,417,539	578,665,874	87,488,460	820,889,614	4,615,432,538
Kentucky	1,139,433,836	136,524,104	21,961,843	41,218,821	41,650,223	247,266,327	91,799,742	547,922,629	2,267,777,525
Louisiana	1,028,988,975	64,772,977	17,065,106	88,307,350	32,739,070	390,186,948	93,342,172	449,035,148	2,164,437,746
Maine	485,858,919	32,745,172	15,628,096	69,941,215	14,779,215	149,196,850	77,912,060	223,532,500	1,069,594,027
Maryland	1,345,483,922	45,903,766	12,509,481	85,042,692	28,722,903	91,591,546	165,625,265	403,079,289	2,177,958,864
Massachusetts	4,118,215,738	43,148,947	12,110,883	377,873,043	101,876,063	135,123,384	348,842,372	1,165,797,962	6,302,988,392
Michigan	3,067,378,894	184,782,900	5,414,466	199,266,379	63,658,411	584,884,648	268,201,502	1,004,709,451	5,427,022,651
Minnesota	3,391,615,408	217,832,281	56,775,152	83,647,680	51,531,987	564,652,082	231,846,178	949,426,249	5,547,327,017
Mississippi	476,622,845	89,797,680	18,375,013	35,119,725	30,304,403	284,000,024	28,275,523	382,364,807	1,344,860,020
Missouri	3,264,058,859	308,100,681	55,328,257	125,037,985	93,140,304	613,546,469	267,556,780	1,115,247,674	5,842,017,009
Montana	450,271,730	91,707,546	11,913,204	6,199,272	11,119,466	275,535,572	106,010,526	196,975,670	1,149,732,986
Nebraska	2,316,850,464	265,473,943	48,111,560	35,084,497	30,453,382	384,432,025	79,476,484	635,104,426	3,794,986,781
Nevada	186,106,640	29,650,581	1,713,603	3,786,018	2,530,448	143,575,046	24,921,432	64,724,542	457,008,910
New Hampshire	335,212,237	16,015,159	6,020,570	38,561,611	8,023,193	76,619,613	31,072,620	137,795,466	649,320,469
New Jersey	3,856,914,601	45,847,959	13,865,402	303,596,418	54,897,349	165,778,631	302,215,110	999,916,808	5,743,032,278
New Mexico	147,056,680	55,003,870	4,716,452	3,664,788	6,644,604	187,646,905	18,070,248	90,929,479	513,733,026
New York	16,910,262,952	263,577,707	89,172,586	813,601,441	632,554,526	553,314,487	1,787,201,570	3,961,419,954	25,011,105,223
North Carolina	700,300,022	85,068,318	20,315,423	85,119,631	37,626,636	326,771,879	44,410,575	507,961,296	1,807,573,780
North Dakota	1,261,388,140	125,614,381	49,878,002	5,244,543	12,453,723	277,870,640	17,051,547	392,125,985	2,141,626,961

Ohio	5,173,708,410	273,611,491	54,181,255	423,068,286	112,275,002	607,038,239	584,792,833	1,679,757,427	8,908,432,943
Oklahoma	3,138,755,256	174,193,995	30,404,140	21,965,234	34,258,132	383,688,745	48,415,760	749,410,656	4,581,091,918
Oregon	1,163,594,445	74,362,095	14,545,429	38,107,957	25,139,773	179,916,887	145,746,770	302,941,107	1,944,354,463
Pennsylvania	9,548,523,767	209,827,532	74,687,818	877,218,512	211,751,286	781,727,113	702,832,843	3,050,961,406	15,457,530,277
Rhode Island	600,747,009	6,874,870	1,883,634	93,860,055	13,603,256	12,483,737	53,771,682	187,578,447	970,802,690
South Carolina	506,607,276	61,304,088	15,604,670	98,942,660	25,507,035	220,932,828	55,766,258	366,735,938	1,351,400,753
South Dakota	639,661,792	145,815,404	38,100,632	6,043,576	12,334,760	258,641,210	25,801,674	272,174,377	1,398,573,425
Tennessee	831,914,027	126,175,142	22,504,071	50,649,681	39,068,353	253,394,762	118,787,097	477,855,128	1,920,348,261
Texas	3,608,063,739	394,904,283	62,123,171	109,868,326	81,345,736	1,000,081,309	171,954,298	1,431,568,279	6,859,909,141
Utah	376,008,261	39,301,735	4,777,304	24,491,145	9,580,423	129,582,931	57,963,901	139,907,690	781,613,390
Vermont	255,994,278	30,651,098	10,694,726	19,089,082	6,499,412	66,338,921	20,642,085	117,352,173	527,261,775
Virginia	1,176,103,685	85,954,360	19,756,852	66,657,021	37,836,727	296,128,318	103,841,555	503,635,268	2,289,913,786
Washington	1,888,850,453	68,242,365	18,797,487	111,048,892	35,799,788	351,546,678	227,341,952	516,733,008	3,218,360,623
West Virginia	1,399,189,713	55,993,204	7,405,732	60,271,939	23,590,424	232,878,472	67,305,992	456,935,733	2,303,571,209
Wisconsin	2,503,171,879	229,489,411	57,700,493	163,224,642	50,200,719	480,673,161	146,742,838	856,522,115	4,487,725,258
Wyoming	90,280,515	54,434,914	4,128,753	3,043,914	3,593,443	103,078,595	26,723,620	68,561,073	353,844,827
Total	110,676,333,071	6,238,388,985	1,368,224,548	6,091,451,274	2,616,642,734	16,148,532,502	[1] 10,265,207,321	34,334,290,655	[1] 187,739,071,090
Geographic divisions.[2]									
New England	7,248,043,478	152,411,703	53,648,227	766,480,256	168,386,104	501,391,191	667,812,193	2,247,248,860	11,805,422,012
Middle Atlantic	30,315,701,320	519,253,198	177,725,806	1,994,416,371	899,203,161	1,500,820,231	2,792,249,523	8,012,298,168	46,211,667,778
East North Central	23,748,446,047	1,301,591,448	289,229,016	1,415,243,372	488,763,883	3,079,251,197	2,035,016,810	7,144,771,811	39,502,313,584
West North Central	18,690,288,308	1,838,987,471	403,249,087	363,455,087	285,898,127	3,313,503,472	843,052,977	5,469,983,413	31,208,417,942
South Atlantic	7,536,324,781	485,664,137	107,212,399	545,733,504	226,711,255	1,976,695,855	680,270,319	3,285,350,961	14,843,963,211
East South Central	3,381,631,974	439,418,056	80,653,752	222,238,538	149,234,864	1,137,275,275	304,130,933	1,945,457,344	7,660,040,736
West South Central	8,666,784,508	722,172,650	128,079,443	250,665,542	175,407,024	2,107,781,380	346,620,452	3,037,449,542	15,434,960,541
Mountain	2,799,845,396	460,554,283	55,554,446	163,747,325	69,651,582	1,499,071,030	564,515,334	1,140,074,669	6,753,014,065
Pacific	8,289,267,259	318,336,039	72,872,372	369,471,279	153,386,734	1,032,742,871	1,339,186,922	2,051,655,887	13,626,919,363

[1] Includes $402,351,858, value of ships belonging to the United States Navy, and $290,000,000, value of privately owned water-supply systems, not distributed by States.
[2] For States included in each division see note 5, p. 35.

No. 369.—NATIONAL WEALTH: Estimates Under Specified Heads in 1900, 1904, and 1912.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Form of wealth.	1900	1904	1912
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Real property taxed	46,324,839,234	55,510,247,564	98,362,813,569
Real property exempt	6,212,788,930	6,831,244,570	12,313,519,502
Live stock [1]	3,306,473,278	4,073,791,736	6,238,388,985
Farm implements and machinery	749,775,970	844,989,863	1,368,224,548
Gold and silver coin and bullion	1,677,379,825	1,998,603,303	2,616,642,734
Manufacturing machinery, tools, etc	2,541,046,639	3,297,754,180	6,091,451,274
Railroads and their equipments	9,035,732,000	11,244,752,000	16,148,532,502
Total	69,848,035,876	83,801,383,216	143,139,573,114
Street railways, etc.:			
Street railways	1,576,197,160	2,219,966,000	4,596,563,292
Telegraph systems	211,650,000	227,400,000	223,252,516
Telephone systems	400,324,000	585,840,000	1,081,433,227
Pullman and private cars	98,836,600	123,000,000	123,362,701
Shipping and canals	537,849,478	846,489,804	1,491,117,193
Irrigation enterprises	.....	.....	360,865,270
Privately owned waterworks	267,752,468	275,000,000	290,000,000
Privately owned central electric light and power stations	402,618,653	562,851,105	2,098,613,122
Total	3,495,228,359	4,840,546,909	10,265,207,321
All other:			
Agricultural products	1,455,069,323	1,899,379,652	5,240,019,651
Manufacturing products	6,087,151,108	7,409,291,668	14,693,861,489
Imported merchandise	424,970,592	495,543,685	826,632,467
Mining products	326,851,517	408,066,787	815,552,233
Clothing and personal ornaments	2,000,000,000	2,500,000,000	4,295,008,593
Furniture, carriages, etc	4,880,000,000	5,750,000,000	8,463,216,222
Total	15,174,042,540	18,462,281,792	34,334,290,655
Grand total	88,517,306,775	107,104,211,917	187,739,071,090

[1] Including live stock on farms and ranges and in cities and towns.

ARMY, NAVY, CIVIL SERVICE, PENSIONS, ETC.

No. 370.—REGULAR ARMY, PHILIPPINE SCOUTS, AND MILITIA: ORGANIZED STRENGTH, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1913 TO 1916.

[Source: Reports of the War Department.]

State.	1913		1914		1915		1916	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
REGULAR ARMY	4,665	81,787	4,701	87,781	4,616	95,765	4,843	97,013
Philippine scouts	180	5,403	182	5,096	182	5,430	182	5,603
MILITIA.								
Alabama	178	2,391	163	2,609	164	2,615	166	2,391
Arizona	45	477	45	645	53	742	54	866
Arkansas	111	1,248	109	1,402	105	1,547	81	834
California	252	3,360	252	3,604	249	3,440	245	3,218
Colorado	137	1,309	122	1,933	119	1,637	58	770
Connecticut	184	2,457	177	2,511	195	2,772	227	3,476
Delaware	41	441	41	465	40	450	35	426
District of Columbia	139	1,507	124	1,721	129	1,847	94	1,741
Florida	93	1,127	73	1,075	95	1,320	85	1,181
Georgia	223	2,675	225	2,490	229	2,714	225	2,859
Hawaii	39	426	56	858	61	905	93	2,548
Idaho	50	790	58	839	58	946	63	901
Illinois	506	5,408	508	5,447	522	5,550	500	6,099
Indiana	179	2,297	169	2,109	132	2,077	150	2,411
Iowa	213	2,768	217	3,014	211	3,092	218	3,182
Kansas	130	1,694	132	1,720	123	1,812	127	1,925
Kentucky	170	1,843	164	2,210	168	2,329	170	2,252
Louisiana	60	1,082	65	1,009	68	1,044	63	1,119
Maine	109	1,339	108	1,404	101	1,288	111	1,428
Maryland	173	1,799	157	1,986	156	1,917	168	2,024
Massachusetts	452	5,341	424	5,369	426	5,653	418	6,600
Michigan	199	2,561	189	2,478	188	2,773	220	3,430
Minnesota	218	2,724	220	3,243	227	3,280	210	2,889
Mississippi	116	1,327	94	990	78	1,127	71	1,085
Missouri	256	3,320	244	3,840	227	3,872	207	3,746
Montana	53	557	40	636	45	663	50	734
Nebraska	134	1,038	132	1,384	119	1,474	110	1,507
New Hampshire	94	1,164	90	1,280	91	1,323	83	1,175
New Jersey	330	4,052	304	4,014	296	4,176	301	4,021
New Mexico	49	599	57	910	60	851	67	867
New York	1,056	14,901	974	15,591	1,002	15,607	1,014	15,309
North Carolina	251	2,317	209	2,367	211	2,809	208	2,846
North Dakota	52	577	60	679	56	676	55	735
Ohio	529	5,611	490	5,637	487	5,309	492	5,916
Oklahoma	56	896	77	1,330	69	1,026	70	966
Oregon	109	1,358	100	1,401	104	1,622	96	1,595
Pennsylvania	768	9,766	745	10,190	762	10,266	701	9,450
Rhode Island	106	1,252	96	1,303	90	1,316	90	1,527
South Carolina	154	1,755	156	1,794	136	1,589	102	1,424
South Dakota	71	608	68	873	67	975	65	857
Tennessee	127	1,707	117	1,798	107	1,639	113	1,634
Texas	174	2,387	192	2,731	145	2,091	185	2,720
Utah	31	323	29	419	32	566	32	546
Vermont	72	773	75	817	73	730	76	878
Virginia	207	2,492	206	2,606	200	2,703	197	2,808
Washington	91	1,147	88	1,312	86	1,234	90	1,358
West Virginia	100	1,283	104	1,517	117	1,607	106	1,505
Wisconsin	195	2,768	193	2,931	196	3,095	192	3,247
Wyoming	48	640	54	760	34	598	35	579
Total	9,130	111,672	8,792	119,251	8,705	120,693	8,589	123,605

No. 371.—NAVY AND NAVAL MILITIA: Organized Strength, Years Ended June 30, 1913 to 1916.

[Source: Reports of the Navy Department.]

State.	1913		1914		1915		1916	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Navy	3,505	48,068	3,711	52,667	3,780	52,561	4,134	77,956
Marine Corps	330	9,757	341	9,888	344	9,968	646	14,981
NAVAL MILITIA.								
California	61	634	64	634	64	785	68	882
Connecticut	21	202	22	258	19	306	24	343
District of Columbia	12	139	13	208	12	211	12	200
Florida	16	133	16	73	11	78	26	373
Hawaii [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	100
Illinois	40	505	45	549	41	582	39	628
Indiana	17	292	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Louisiana	27	346	26	330	28	285	22	315
Maine	6	120	10	175	11	154	17	148
Maryland	18	139	18	132	18	184	23	198
Massachusetts	42	640	45	603	46	651	60	836
Michigan	40	502	43	427	37	392	39	581
Minnesota	17	222	17	174	27	377	28	446
Missouri	15	211	19	184	18	220	16	234
New Jersey	30	395	29	361	30	430	28	479
New York	80	1,209	84	1,351	90	1,341	93	1,712
North Carolina	42	271	43	332	49	333	19	132
Ohio	23	285	18	229	20	258	21	302
[illegible]	23	226	14	228	12	168	15	233
[illegible]	17	208	12	180	15	161	15	151
[illegible]	16	193	14	182	14	189	15	196
[illegible]	18	146	14	103	15	207	21	176
Texas [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	136
Washington	21	283	17	305	20	310	20	364
Wisconsin	13	145	13	114	9	84	(2)	(2)
Total	615	7,446	596	7,132	606	7,706	638	9,170

[1] Organized in 1915. [2] Disbanded.

No. 372.—VESSELS IN THE NAVY: Number Fit for Service and Under Construction or Authorized, by Specified Classes, on June 30, 1916.

[Source: Reports of the Navy Department.]

Type.	Fit for service, including those under repair.		Under construction.		Number authorized.	Total.	
	No.	Displacement	No.	Displacement.		No.	Displacement.
		Tons.		*Tons.*			*Tons.*
Battleships, first-line	11	276,050	6	192,000	.....	17	468,050
Battleships, second-line	25	340,146	....	.....	.....	25	340,146
Armored cruisers	10	140,080	....	.....	.....	10	140,080
Cruisers:							
First-class	5	46,465	....	.....	.....	5	46,465
Second-class	4	25,065	....	.....	.....	4	25,065
Third-class	16	50,820	....	.....	.....	16	50,820
Monitors	7	24,964	....	.....	.....	7	24,964
Destroyers	63	48,098	11	12,093	.....	74	60,191
Torpedo boats	18	3,300	....	.....	.....	18	3,300
Submarines	38	13,580	35	20,311	2	75	[1] 33,891
Tenders to torpedo boats	8	31,927	....	.....	.....	8	31,927
Gunboats	28	25,937	....	.....	.....	28	25,937
Transports	4	22,235	1	10,000	.....	5	32,235
Supply ships	4	25,400	1	8,500	.....	5	33,900
Hospital ship	1	5,700	....	.....	.....	1	5,700
Fuel ships	20	239,430	2	29,000	.....	22	268,430
Converted yachts	14	8,957	....	.....	.....	14	8,957
Tugs	47	19,431	2	1,150	.....	49	20,581
Special type	8	45,904	....	.....	.....	8	45,904
Unserviceable for war purposes	21	46,291	....	.....	.....	21	46,291
Total	352	1,439,780	58	273,054	2	412	[1] 1,712,834

[1] Not including displacement of submarines Nos. 60 and 61.

No. 373.—CIVIL SERVICE: NUMBER OF POSITIONS, BY STATUS, ON JULY 1, 1915, ADDITIONS BY APPOINTMENTS, ETC., AND SUBTRACTIONS BY SEPARATIONS, ETC., DURING THE FISCAL YEAR, AND NUMBER OF POSITIONS ON JUNE 30, 1916.

[Source: The Civil Service Commission.]

Department and subdivision of the service.	Classified competitive positions.				Excepted and noncompetitive positions.				Unclassified positions.				Total positions on June 30, 1916.		
	Number July 1, 1915.	Additions by appointments, etc.	Subtractions by separations, etc.	Number June 30, 1916.	Number July 1, 1915.	Additions by appointments, etc.	Subtractions by separations, etc.	Number June 30, 1916.	Number July 1, 1915.	Additions by appointments, etc.	Subtractions by separations, etc.	Number June 30, 1916.	Presidential.	All other.	Total.
IN WASHINGTON, D. C.															
White House					34	2		36	3			3		39	39
State Department	195	11	11	195	76	6	3	79	4			4	5	278	283
Treasury Department	7,559	589	579	7,569	58	3	3	58	602	69	55	616	26	8,243	8,269
War Department	2,141	139	136	2,144	28	1	1	28	88	5	6	87	7	2,259	2,266
Navy Department	1,164	238	151	1,251	9			9	1	3	2	2	2	1,262	1,264
Post Office Department [1]	1,365	114		1,479	14		1	13	153		69	84	6	1,576	1,582
Interior Department [2]	4,601	304	344	4,561	139	40	28	151	261	37	19	279	44	4,991	5,035
St. Elizabeth's Hospital [3]	641	482	295	828	3			3						831	831
Miscellaneous	133	52	50	135					77	6	9	74		209	209
Department of Justice [4]	251	36	31	256	294	11	5	300	35	1		36	857	592	1,449
Department of Agriculture	3,763	776	650	3,889	358	286	236	408	356	138	124	370	3	4,667	4,670
Departments of Commerce and Labor [5]	2,180	355	318	2,217	33	16	36	13	730	17	8	739	21	2,969	2,990
Interstate Commerce Commission	723	114	75	762	128	11	6	133	22	9	8	23	10	918	928
Civil Service Commission	192	90	78	204	1		1		6	3	3	6	5	210	215
Bureau of Efficiency [6]	17	9		26						1	1		1	26	27
Smithsonian Institution and bureaus	455	99	96	458	4	1		5	333	94	106	321		784	784
State, War, and Navy Department Building	107	42	33	116	1			1	104	9	13	100		217	217
The Panama Canal	127	33	34	126	15	1	1	15	12	1	1	12		153	153
Government Printing Office	3,505	447	304	3,648	5			5	364	29	19	374	1	4,027	4,028
Federal Trade Commission [7]	122	61	27	156	31	67	21	77					5	233	238
Total [8]	29,241	3,991	3,212	30,020	1,231	445	342	1,334	3,151	422	443	3,130	993	34,484	35,477

[1] These figures are furnished by the Post Office Department.
[2] Presidential appointees in the Interior Department are the Secretary, 2 assistants, 19 bureau officers, Indian allotting agent, recorder of deeds, register of wills, 10 members Board of Indian Commissioners, and 9 members Board of Visitors to St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
[3] Name changed from Government Hospital by sundry civil act of July 1, 1916.
[4] Presidential positions: Officers of department, 18; commissioners of deeds, 23; notaries public, 800; trustees Reform School, 16.
[5] It has not been found practicable to separate the employees of the Department of Commerce from those in the Department of Labor.
[6] The Bureau of Efficiency was made an independent executive establishment by the urgent deficiency act of Feb. 28, 1916.
[7] The Federal Trade Commission was created by act of Sept. 26, 1914, but is included in the statistics for the first time.
[8] Total competitive and total excepted on July 1, 1915, increased by 122 and 31, respectively, over figures in last report by inclusion of Federal Trade Commission.

No. 373.—Civil Service: Number of Positions, by Status, on July 1, 1915, Additions by Appointments, etc., and Subtractions by Separation, etc., During the Fiscal Year, and Number of Positions on June 30, 1916—Continued.

Department and subdivision of the service.	Classified competitive positions.				Excepted and noncompetitive positions.				Unclassified positions.				Total positions on June 30, 1916.		
	Number July 1, 1915.	Additions by appointments, etc.	Subtractions by separations, etc.	Number June 30, 1916.	Number July 1, 1915.	Additions by appointments, etc.	Subtractions by separations, etc.	Number June 30, 1916.	Number July 1, 1915.	Additions by appointments, etc.	Subtractions by separations, etc.	Number June 30, 1916.	Presidential.	All other.	Total.
OUTSIDE OF WASHINGTON, D. C.															
Treasury Department:															
Assistant custodian and janitor service and contingent force on public buildings	2,352	745	548	2,549	50	2	1	51	2,801	449	423	2,827	.....	5,427	5,427
Mint and assay service	663	97	50	710	31	1	2	30	140	.....	.....	140	16	880	896
Subtreasury service	399	37	28	408	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	9	410	419
Public Health Service [1]	1,826	423	295	1,954	1,336	1,251	1,218	1,369	129	18	18	129	192	3,452	3,644
Coast Guard [2]	49	6	9	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	46
Customs service	5,871	509	659	5,721	213	79	67	225	539	15	32	522	109	6,468	6,577
Internal-Revenue Service [3]	2,686	873	482	3,077	2,046	859	1,133	1,772	6	.....	.....	6	64	4,855	4,919
Miscellaneous	176	.....	.....	176	250	.....	.....	250	6	.....	.....	6	.....	432	432
War Department:															
Quartermaster Corps	4,865	444	457	4,852	1,179	10	10	1,179	2,688	618	597	2,709	.....	8,740	8,740
Ordnance Department at large	3,734	2,695	2,488	3,941	89	.....	.....	89	1,108	1,013	953	1,168	.....	5,198	5,198
Engineer Department at large	8,996	5,375	6,053	8,318	749	160	4	905	6,087	.....	.....	6,087	.....	15,310	15,310
Miscellaneous	978	289	234	1,033	673	17	17	673	722	28	30	720	.....	2,426	2,426
Navy Department:															
Exclusive of trades and labor positions	2,972	914	711	3,175	5	13	3	15	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3,191	3,191
Trades and labor positions [4]	16,000	13,837	9,837	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	3,459	2,459	5,000	.....	25,000	25,000
Post Office Department [5]	520	.....	.....	520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	520	520
Post offices, except fourth-class postmasters [6]	74,471	2,359	.....	76,830	97,519	.....	53	97,466	1,447	127	.....	1,574	9,175	175,870	185,045
Fourth-class postmasters	47,616	.....	820	46,796	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,796	46,796
Rural carrier service	43,721	.....	972	42,749	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,749	42,749
Railway Mail Service	21,769	.....	780	20,989	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,989	20,989
Department of the Interior: [7]															
Land service	1,073	223	263	1,033	25	2	3	24	14	.....	.....	14	210	1,071	1,281
Pension examining surgeons	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,556	.....	35	4,521	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,521	4,521
Indian Service	2,436	1,696	1,696	2,436	4,306	1,734	1,560	4,480	813	436	394	855	6	7,771	7,777
Reclamation Service	3,166	2,121	1,983	3,304	5	1	.....	6	5	.....	1	4	.....	3,314	3,314
Miscellaneous	529	375	382	522	283	161	91	353	7	33	22	18	7	893	900

Department of Justice [8]	584	206	134	656	1,857	164	114	1,907	5	2		7	176	2,570	2,746
Department of Agriculture	8,237	1,322	1,358	8,201	5,304	3,105	3,383	5,026	780	527	468	839		14,066	14,066
Departments of Commerce and Labor: [9]															
Lighthouse Service	2,999	316	322	2,993	2,416	52	52	2,416	1,195			1,195		6,604	6,604
Immigration Service	1,377	194	205	1,366	215	32	33	214	174	10	11	173	8	1,753	1,761
Steamboat-Inspection Service	304	39	29	314	6	1	1	6					10	320	330
Miscellaneous	651	537	1,136	52	987	60	39	1,008	1,645	15	17	1,643		2,703	2,703
Interstate Commerce Commission	1,103	529	342	1,290	25	4	4	25						1,315	1,315
Civil Service Commission	37	7	9	35										35	35
Panama Canal Service	890	142	172	860	113	4	34	83						943	943
Total [10]	263,050	36,310	32,454	266,906	124,238	7,712	7,857	124,093	24,313	6,751	5,425	25,639	9,982	416,638	426,620
Grand total of table	292,291	40,301	35,666	296,926	125,469	8,157	8,199	125,427	27,464	7,173	5,868	28,769	10,975	451,122	462,097
Isthmian Canal Service, unclassified and excepted working force on June 30, 1916 [11]															18,230
Grand total															480,327

[1] Presidential appointees in the Public Health Service are Surgeon General, and assistant, 13 senior surgeons, 70 surgeons, 70 assistant surgeons, and 37 passed assistant surgeons

[2] Positions in the Coast Guard not transferred to military service.

[3] Positions of deputy collector transferred from the excepted to the competitive class by expiration of the two-year exception contained in the tariff act of Oct. 3, 1913 (38 Stat. 180), and accordingly transferred from the excepted to the competitive column in this table, 550.

[4] The total number of trade and labor positions in the navy-yard service is estimated at 25,000, of which about one-fifth are those of unskilled laborers. The number appointed was 17,296, and the figures in the table are based upon these data.

[5] Post-office inspectors 420; clerks at headquarters, division of post-office inspectors, 100.

[6] The 9,175 positions in the presidential column are those of first, second, and third class postmasters.

[7] Presidential appointees in the Interior—field service, 99 registers and 98 receivers of land offices, 13 surveyors general, governors of Alaska and Hawaii, Secretary of Hawaii, 6 miscellaneous in Indian Service, 3 members Alaskan Engineering Commission, and 1 mine inspector for Alaska.

[8] The number of competitive employees under the Department of Justice in the field is smaller by 176 than printed in the thirty-second report, because 176 deputy marshals excepted by the deficiency act of Oct. 22, 1913, have been deducted, 186 deputy marshals were appointed and 163 were separated from Oct. 22, 1913, to June 30, 1915, making a net gain of 23, which added to the 176 originally excepted increased the number excepted on June 30, 1915, as published in the thirty-second report, by 199.

[9] It has not been found practicable to separate the employees in the Department of Labor from those in the Department of Commerce.

[10] The total number of competitive positions in the field service on July 1, 1915, is 127 smaller than printed in last year's table. 49 civilians in the Coast Guard were added, and 176 deputy marshals excepted by the deficiency act of Oct. 22, 1913, were deducted, making a net diminution of 127. The total number of excepted positions in the field service is larger by 199 than printed in last year's report, the increase being made up of the said 176 deputy marshals plus 23 appointed from Oct. 22, 1913, to June 30, 1915.

[11] Only changes in the force of canal employees subject to examination are included in the body of this table.

No. 374.—**CIVIL SERVICE:** NUMBER OF PERSONS EXAMINED BY THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, NUMBER THAT PASSED, PER CENT THAT PASSED, NUMBER APPOINTED, AND APPROXIMATE NUMBER OF COMPETITIVE POSITIONS IN ALL BRANCHES OF THE CLASSIFIED SERVICE DURING SPECIFIED PERIODS, 1883 TO 1916.

[Source: The Civil Service Commission.]

Branch of service and period covered.	Approximate number of classified competitive positions.	Examined.	Passed.	Per cent that passed.	Appointed.	Per cent appointed of those that passed.
POST OFFICE SERVICE.[1]						
July 16, 1883, to June 30, 1887	32,690	16,754	11,556	69.0	6,348	54.9
July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1888	11,767	6,103	3,632	59.5	1,924	53.0
July 1, 1888, to June 30, 1889	12,966	10,702	6,615	61.8	2,938	44.4
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	13,097	11,193	6,904	61.7	2,850	41.2
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	14,909	8,538	5,840	68.4	2,861	48.9
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	17,500	9,162	5,551	60.6	2,113	38.2
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	23,058	15,875	8,474	53.3	2,505	29.6
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	24,000	25,777	14,343	55.7	3,154	19.7
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	25,000	19,438	12,802	65.9	3,348	26.2
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	26,316	14,433	10,374	71.9	3,148	30.3
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	28,000	20,226	10,934	54.1	1,570	14.4
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	31,000	14,891	9,161	61.5	2,758	30.1
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	35,650	10,509	6,852	65.2	2,584	37.7
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	37,000	16,584	11,447	69.0	3,931	34.3
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	40,000	20,901	12,749	61.0	4,293	33.6
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	40,114	30,605	18,858	61.6	6,328	33.5
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	59,015	46,565	35,220	75.6	16,159	45.8
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	71,098	52,771	39,961	75.7	21,022	52.6
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	81,596	52,550	41,978	79.9	16,297	38.8
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	89,202	48,302	37,918	78.5	17,121	45.1
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	95,926	51,025	37,771	74.0	16,456	43.5
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	102,127	52,363	37,850	72.3	12,169	32.2
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	122,711	57,568	45,468	79.0	11,441	25.2
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	126,131	37,253	30,170	81.0	11,812	39.2
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	127,228	42,750	34,149	79.9	9,328	27.3
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	115,905	40,256	26,133	64.9	8,706	33.3
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	161,846	59,181	39,810	67.3	14,905	37.4
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	165,646	103,678	76,257	73.6	19,606	25.7
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	.....	70,734	52,586	74.3	13,682	26.0
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	.....	72,172	55,614	77.1	17,729	31.9
RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE.						
May 1, 1889, to June 30, 1889	5,448	2,236	1,802	80.6	125	6.9
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	5,836	4,463	3,129	70.2	1,400	44.7
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	6,032	3,706	2,588	69.8	1,062	41.0
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	6,417	4,597	2,949	64.2	1,199	40.6
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	6,645	3,555	2,316	65.2	993	42.9
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	6,852	4,267	3,120	73.3	718	23.0
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	7,045	4,641	3,107	67.0	643	20.7
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	7,408	5,113	3,127	61.2	655	21.9
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	7,573	6,431	4,710	73.2	381	8.1
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	7,999	4,799	3,828	79.8	698	18.2
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	8,388	5,220	4,319	82.7	774	17.9
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	8,696	4,488	3,844	85.7	736	19.1
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	8,975	4,359	3,593	82.4	816	22.7
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	9,000	377	258	68.4	1,017	(2)
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	10,355	3,441	2,686	78.1	1,784	66.4
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	11,301	6,388	4,115	64.4	1,678	40.7
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	12,171	6,972	4,218	60.5	1,558	36.9
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	13,456	6,620	4,481	67.7	2,173	48.4
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	14,212	6,566	4,085	62.2	2,051	50.2
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	15,230	9,674	5,999	62.0	1,607	26.8
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	15,967	15,724	11,336	72.1	1,392	12.3
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	16,956	52	39	75.0	2,271	(2)
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	17,428	8,972	6,760	75.3	1,982	29.3
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	18,297	11,273	3,036	26.9	770	25.4
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	19,620	18,340	[3]9,616	52.4	1,270	13.2
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	22,679	27,664	19,665	71.1	2,941	15.0
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	21,769	33	17	51.5	146	.....
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	.....	1	1	100.0	28	.....

[1] Includes clerks and [illegible] ost offices, rural carriers, and fourth-class postmasters.
[2] On account of the a [illegible] n the previous year, but few examinations were held; percentage upon the basis of [illegible] therefore be deceptive.
[3] Residents of several States were cons [illegible] eligible at 60 per cent.

No. 374.—Civil Service: Number of Persons Examined, etc.—Continued.

Branch of service and period covered.	Approximate number of classified competitive positions.	Examined.	Passed.	Per cent that passed.	Appointed.	Per cent appointed of those that passed.
OTHER FIELD SERVICES.						
July 16, 1883, to June 30, 1887	10,492	7,448	4,597	61.7	998	21.7
July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1888	2,598	2,479	1,500	50.5	340	22.7
July 1, 1888, to June 30, 1889	2,800	2,425	1,379	56.8	331	24.0
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	3,257	3,587	1,797	50.1	375	20.8
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	3,372	1,579	992	62.8	320	32.3
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	4,046	1,782	1,056	59.2	171	16.2
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	4,164	2,962	1,554	52.5	428	21.1
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	4,365	3,803	2,302	60.6	446	19.4
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	4,496	3,726	2,059	55.2	393	19.1
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	9,614	6,688	4,116	61.5	664	16.1
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	9,997	11,155	6,427	57.6	279	4.3
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	9,991	8,152	4,965	60.9	643	12.9
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	8,790	7,523	5,344	71.0	737	13.8
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	8,881	6,016	4,727	78.6	570	12.1
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	8,930	4,151	3,224	77.6	778	24.1
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	9,151	8,003	5,917	73.9	835	14.1
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	8,451	7,603	5,650	74.3	910	16.1
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	8,841	8,855	6,063	68.5	892	14.7
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	9,375	9,942	7,628	76.7	902	11.8
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	9,589	10,141	7,991	78.8	985	12.3
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	11,261	6,620	4,477	67.6	1,330	29.7
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	11,465	11,508	8,214	71.4	1,669	23.3
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	12,102	10,926	7,329	67.1	1,458	19.9
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	12,311	7,744	5,331	70.1	1,459	27.3
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911[1]	55,938	34,550	20,159	58.3	10,064	50.1
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	55,841	38,651	22,594	58.5	9,231	40.9
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913[2]	73,321	50,369	37,947	75.3	16,844	44.4
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	75,767	70,321	44,979	64.0	17,090	38.0
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	.....	72,264	49,846	69.0	20,501	41.1
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	.....	69,032	.....	.....	22,314	.....
DEPARTMENTAL SERVICE.[1]						
July 16, 1883, to Jan. 15, 1887	22,734	7,118	4,418	62.1	1,111	25.1
Jan. 16, 1887, to June 30, 1887	6,272	2,023	1,394	68.9	155	11.1
July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1888	8,212	2,699	1,736	64.3	352	20.2
July 1, 1888, to June 30, 1889	8,436	3,697	2,182	59.0	387	17.7
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	8,436	3,751	2,117	56.5	557	26.3
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	9,560	5,251	3,366	64.1	1,152	34.2
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	9,560	3,919	2,604	66.5	478	18.3
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	10,048	2,446	1,664	68.4	365	21.8
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	10,604	3,532	2,366	67.0	386	16.2
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	11,776	3,231	1,843	57.4	409	22.8
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	43,706	4,945	3,097	62.6	619	20.0
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	40,316	12,759	7,403	58.0	817	11.0
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	40,316	17,870	12,646	70.8	3,771	29.8
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	40,316	25,912	19,797	79.2	5,462	27.6
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	40,316	19,514	14,947	75.6	4,652	31.2
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	48,300	18,682	13,955	74.7	4,404	31.5
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	49,725	21,573	15,476	71.7	5,118	33.0
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	57,857	52,220	44,427	85.1	21,417	48.2
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	62,853	59,832	49,939	83.5	25,317	50.7
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	68,665	73,589	57,917	78.7	20,239	34.9
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	71,931	52,214	40,955	78.4	18,771	45.8
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	72,936	65,106	47,587	73.1	23,166	69.7
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	77,816	88,248	68,697	77.8	26,708	38.9
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	84,160	74,266	59,316	79.9	26,652	44.9
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	66,880	70,595	52,229	74.0	28,043	53.5
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911[1]	27,063	18,752	9,091	48.5	1,882	20.7
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	27,349	15,898	7,488	47.1	2,262	30.2
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	27,810	14,015	6,977	49.8	2,135	30.6
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	28,368	13,924	6,625	47.6	2,298	34.7
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	.....	24,764	12,183	49.2	2,069	17.0
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	.....	13,567	.....	.....	1,986	.....

[1] The civil-service rules prior to April, 1903, defined the departmental service to include all classified positions except those in the Post Office, Customhouse, Internal Revenue, and Government Printing Services. The majority [illegible]

[illegible] wi[illegible]

[illegible] se i[illegible] due to the inclusions of navy-yard artisans' positions to the number of [illegible] classified service.

No. 374.—Civil Service: Number of Persons Examined, etc.—Continued.

Branch of service and period covered.	Approximate number of classified competitive positions.	Examined.	Passed.	Per cent that passed.	Appointed.	Per cent appointed of those that passed.
SUMMARY.						
July 16, 1883, to June 30, 1887	65,988	33,253	21,965	66.1	8,612	39.2
July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1888	22,577	11,281	6,868	60.9	2,616	38.0
July 1, 1888, to June 30, 1889	29,650	19,060	11,978	62.8	3,781	31.6
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	30,626	22,994	13,947	60.7	5,182	37.2
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	33,873	19,074	12,786	67.0	5,395	42.0
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	37,523	19,460	12,160	62.5	3,961	32.5
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	43,915	24,838	14,008	56.5	4,291	30.6
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	45,821	37,379	22,131	59.2	4,704	19.8
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	54,222	31,036	19,811	63.9	4,793	24.2
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	87,044	31,179	20,714	66.4	5,086	24.6
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	85,886	50,571	29,474	58.3	3,047	10.3
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	89,306	45,712	30,600	66.9	7,870	25.7
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	93,144	49,164	36,312	74.0	9,557	26.3
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	94,893	46,602	34,965	75.0	9,889	28.3
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	106,205	48,093	33,521	69.7	10,291	30.7
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	107,990	60,558	40,509	66.9	13,298	32.8
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	135,453	109,829	87,983	80.1	40,270	45.7
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	154,093	127,846	100,078	78.3	48,909	48.8
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	171,807	143,053	111,741	78.1	38,996	35.0
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	184,178	117,277	91,345	77.9	39,050	42.7
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	194,332	129,317	93,920	72.6	43,003	45.8
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	206,637	161,793	120,760	74.6	42,153	34.9
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	234,940	158,484	123,449	77.9	40,943	33.2
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	222,278	115,644	87,769	75.9	43,585	49.7
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	227,657	105,024	70,159	66.8	23,256	33.2
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	217,392	106,078	59,251	55.9	20,969	35.4
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	282,597	141,905	94,350	66.5	35,154	37.3
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	292,460	215,587	147,526	68.4	[1] 41,935	28.4
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	.....	167,795	114,632	68.3	[1] 36,398	31.8
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	.....	154,722	.....	.....	42,057	.....

[1] 11,635 fourth [illegible] and 18,238 in 1915, under the Executive order of May 7, 1913, req[illegible]e incumbents had not been appointed under the regulations, are [illegible]

No. 375.—FEDERAL SERVICE: Compensation Paid on Account of Accidents Occurring During Years Ended June 30, 1909 to 1913.

[Source: Bulletin of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor.]

Department and service.	1908-9 [1]	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
Act of May 30, 1908:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Isthmian Canal Commission	100,400.60	156,409.29	197,441.32	180,131.30	97,787.24
Treasury	4,752.35	3,491.63	7,332.08	5,753.69	20,821.32
War	36,547.41	52,696.84	61,771.77	64,909.76	73,665.90
Navy	78,317.71	92,097.72	110,383.43	140,828.64	138,400.35
Interior	20,090.16	28,138.97	28,327.19	36,920.47	43,383.17
Post Office	.....	.....	323.02	278.56	284.35
Agriculture	.....	.....	.....	1,773.05	8,944.61
Commerce and Labor	1,391.47	135.48	172.09	1,732.91	3,828.27
Government Printing Office	1,437.35	4,287.84	4,842.63	2,710.11	5,009.59
Smithsonian Institution	.....	.....	105.00	99.17	.....
Total	242,937.05	337,257.77	410,698.53	435,137.66	392,124.80
Act of Feb. 24, 1909:					
Isthmian Canal Commission	9,478.56	26,040.77	[2] 48,996.16	[3] 18,470.64	48,970.62
Act of May 4, 1882:					
Life-Saving Service	3,159.24	11,980.42	11,981.63	11,832.00	6,216.10
Appropriation acts, Post Office Department:					
Railway Mail Service [4]—					
For employees killed	11,000.00	24,000.00	25,000.00	8,000.00	12,000.00
For substitute service	61,120.59	75,222.17	65,045.90	71,366.07	90,659.26
Total	72,120.59	99,222.17	90,045.90	79,366.07	102,659.26

[1] Eleven months. [2] Not including cost of 47 cases not reported. [3] Not including cost of cases handled from Nov. 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912. [4] Payments made during years specified.

No. 376.—FEDERAL SERVICE: NUMBER OF ALL ACCIDENTS AND FATAL ACCIDENTS REPORTED IN SPECIFIED DEPARTMENTS AND BRANCHES OF SERVICE, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1913.

[Source: Bulletin of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor.]

Department and service.	Total accidents reported.					Fatal accidents reported.				
	1908-9[1]	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1908-9[1]	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
Isthmian Canal Commission	2,107	3,234	5,594	[2]3,317	5,543	119	85	106	97	15
Treasury:										
Bureau of Engraving and Printing	29	58	86	95	249	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Life-Saving Service	56	57	26	31	10	2	1	.....	3	.....
Customs Service	44	35	26	48	40	1	1	2	1	.....
All other	25	30	39	38	38	.....	.....	2	.....	1
Total	154	180	177	212	337	3	2	4	4	1
War:										
Arsenals	204	255	296	313	362	2	1	1	1	3
Engineer Department	336	416	499	546	816	37	40	44	42	44
Quartermaster's Department	58	70	72	123	135	6	8	4	5	6
All other	25	27	27	24	36	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	623	768	894	1,006	1,349	46	49	50	48	53
Navy	1,057	1,503	1,593	1,917	2,087	18	15	19	23	17
Interior:										
Reclamation Service	133	186	219	432	386	14	25	6	15	5
All other	26	27	29	35	90	5	2	3	4	3
Total	159	213	248	467	476	19	27	9	19	8
Commerce and Labor:										
Lighthouse Service	44	42	28	48	57	4	5	3	7	4
All other	19	19	25	31	29	1	1	1	.....	1
Total	63	61	53	79	86	5	6	4	7	5
Post Office:										
City Mail Delivery	132	186	135	206	180	1	3	4	6	3
Rural Mail Delivery	54	42	45	35	35	7	8	2	3	4
Railway Mail Service	399	659	497	570	509	11	29	9	5	8
All other	68	61	47	68	74	2	6	.....	3	.....
Total	653	948	724	879	798	21	46	15	17	15
Agriculture	26	25	27	38	123	1	1	.....	2	3
Government Printing Office	35	54	67	72	74	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
All other	10	3	4	10	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	4,887	6,989	9,381	[2]7,997	10,876	233	231	207	218	117

[1] Eleven months.
[2] Not including meritorious sick-leave cases reported from Nov. 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912.

No. 377.—FEDERAL SERVICE: NUMBER AND PER CENT OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED FROM EACH SPECIFIED CAUSE, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1913.

[Source: Bulletin of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor.]

Cause of injury.	1908-9 [1]		1909-10		1910-11		1911-12		1912-13	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Motors	24	0.49	19	0.27	24	0.26	11	0.14	9	0.08
Power transmission apparatus	48	.98	74	1.06	95	1.01	64	.80	69	.63
Working with machinery:										
Using power	362	7.41	407	5.82	456	4.86	435	5.44	522	4.80
Not using power	15	.31	30	.43	103	1.10	52	.65	90	.83
Elevators, hoists, cranes, etc.	137	2.80	233	3.33	380	4.05	331	4.14	545	5.01
Steam boilers, piping, explosions, etc.	69	1.41	22	.31	129	1.38	70	.88	52	.48
Explosions of dynamite, powder, etc.	185	3.79	61	.87	75	.80	94	1.18	176	1.62
Inflammable, poisonous, hot, corrosive materials, gases, vapors, etc.	104	2.13	245	3.51	260	2.77	230	2.88	328	3.02
Electric current	16	.33	45	.64	50	.53	26	.33	39	.36
Collapse, fall, etc., of materials, etc.	995	20.36	924	13.22	1,352	14.41	1,068	13.36	1,287	11.83
Falls from ladders, stairs, scaffolding, etc., or into excavations, etc.	356	7.28	565	8.08	756	8.06	688	8.60	734	6.75
Falls on even surface	177	3.62	391	5.59	315	3.36	354	4.43	439	4.04
Loading and unloading, lifting, carrying, etc.	549	11.23	934	13.36	1,672	17.82	1,571	19.64	2,331	21.43
Vehicles (run over by wagons, carts, etc.)	91	1.86	151	2.16	174	1.85	91	1.14	232	2.13
Railway operation (run over, etc.)	606	12.40	929	13.29	950	10.13	794	9.93	816	7.50
Animals (kicks, bites, etc., and riding)	92	1.88	128	1.83	82	.87	111	1.39	122	1.12
Shipping and water transportation	121	2.48	94	1.34	124	1.32	46	.58	74	.68
Flying bodies, splinters, cuts from rough or sharp edges, etc.	53	1.08	665	9.51	1,000	10.66	710	8.88	1,072	9.86
Hand tools and simple instruments	464	9.49	440	6.30	689	7.34	595	7.44	956	8.79
Stepping on nails and similar sharp bodies	112	2.29	172	2.46	295	3.14	204	2.55	391	3.60
Other causes	299	6.12	412	5.89	357	3.81	444	5.55	574	5.28
Cause not reported	12	.25	48	.69	43	.46	8	.10	18	.17
Total	4,887	100.00	6,989	100.00	9,381	100.00	[2] 7,997	100.00	10,876	100.00

[1] Eleven months.
[2] Not including Isthmian Canal Commission meritorious sick-leave cases for seven months.

No. 378.—PENSIONERS: Number on the Rolls, First Payments, and Amounts of Disbursements for Pensions, 1873 to 1916.

[Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior.]

Year ended June 30—	Number of pensioners on the rolls.			First payments.	Pensions, exclusive of first payments.	Total disbursements for pensions.	Cost, maintenance, and expenses.
	Invalids.	Widows, etc.	Total.				
				Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1873	119,500	118,911	238,411	.....	.....	26,982,063.89	1,003,200.64
1874	121,628	114,613	236,241	.....	.....	30,206,778.99	966,794.13
1875	122,989	111,832	234,821	.....	.....	29,270,404.76	982,695.35
1876	124,239	107,898	232,137	.....	.....	27,936,209.53	1,015,078.81
1877	128,723	103,381	232,104	3,284,937.12	24,897,884.60	28,182,821.72	1,034,459.33
1878	131,649	92,349	223,998	2,992,352.17	23,793,657.27	26,786,009.44	1,032,500.09
1879	138,615	104,140	242,755	5,763,758.60	27,900,670.32	33,664,428.92	837,734.14
1880	145,410	105,392	250,802	12,468,191.20	44,221,037.88	56,689,229.08	935,027.28
1881	164,110	104,720	268,830	23,628,176.61	26,955,228.74	50,583,405.35	1,072,059.64
1882	182,633	103,064	285,697	26,421,669.19	27,891,502.86	54,318,172.05	1,466,236.01
1883	206,042	97,616	303,658	29,906,753.94	30,520,819.87	60,427,573.81	2,591,648.29
1884	225,470	97,286	322,756	23,413,815.10	34,498,572.37	57,912,387.47	2,835,181.00
1885	247,146	97,979	345,125	27,115,912.21	38,056,024.91	65,171,937.12	3,392,576.34
1886	270,346	95,437	365,783	22,137,054.16	41,954,088.74	64,091,142.90	3,245,016.61
1887	306,298	99,709	406,007	25,166,990.06	48,586,007.02	73,752,997.08	3,753,400.91
1888	343,701	108,856	452,557	22,299,605.46	56,650,896.21	78,950,501.67	3,515,057.27
1889	373,699	116,026	489,725	21,442,349.13	67,400,371.45	88,842,720.58	3,466,968.40
1890	415,654	122,290	537,944	38,721,866.03	67,371,984.36	106,093,850.39	3,526,382.13
1891	536,821	139,339	676,160	38,652,274.31	78,660,416.19	117,312,690.50	4,700,636.44
1892	703,242	172,826	876,068	45,114,167.68	94,279,979.43	139,394,147.11	4,898,665.80
1893	759,706	206,306	966,012	33,756,549.38	123,150,088.56	156,906,637.94	4,867,734.42
1894	754,382	215,162	969,544	11,917,359.58	128,069,366.59	139,986,726.17	3,963,976.31
1895	751,456	219,068	970,524	11,451,133.01	128,361,161.29	139,812,294.30	4,338,020.21
1896	748,514	222,164	970,678	11,289,278.48	126,931,425.98	138,220,704.46	3,991,375.61
1897	747,492	228,522	976,014	12,575,601.40	127,374,115.95	139,949,717.35	3,987,783.07
1898	758,511	235,203	993,714	15,542,914.03	129,108,965.77	144,651,879.80	4,114,091.46
1899	754,104	237,415	991,519	9,247,957.75	129,107,095.20	138,355,052.95	4,147,517.73
1900	752,510	241,019	993,529	9,828,525.07	128,633,605.58	138,462,130.65	3,841,706.74
1901	748,649	249,086	997,735	9,934,763.54	128,596,720.30	138,531,483.84	3,868,795.44
1902	739,443	260,003	999,446	8,677,548.44	128,826,719.55	137,504,267.99	3,831,378.96
1903	729,356	267,189	996,545	9,359,905.69	128,399,748.02	137,759,653.71	3,993,216.79
1904	720,921	273,841	994,762	10,396,375.33	130,697,196.16	141,093,571.49	3,849,366.25
1905	717,761	280,680	998,441	8,940,064.00	132,202,797.33	141,142,861.33	3,721,832.82
1906	701,483	284,488	985,971	6,152,182.67	132,848,105.58	139,000,288.25	3,523,269.51
1907	679,937	287,434	967,371	6,643,768.39	131,511,644.07	138,155,412.46	3,309,110.44
1908	658,071	293,616	951,687	13,394,633.41	139,698,452.86	153,093,086.27	2,800,963.36
1909	632,557	313,637	946,194	6,489,416.73	155,484,287.04	161,973,703.77	2,852,583.73
1910	602,180	318,903	921,083	4,858,504.27	155,115,551.81	159,974,056.08	2,657,673.86
1911	570,050	322,048	892,098	4,842,925.60	152,482,234.75	157,325,160.35	2,517,127.06
1912	538,000	322,294	860,294	4,096,502.81	148,889,930.91	152,986,433.72	2,448,857.31
1913	503,633	316,567	820,272	18,250,225.26	155,921,435.54	174,171,660.80	2,543,246.39
1914	470,331	314,908	785,239	4,856,614.31	167,560,931.95	172,417,546.26	2,066,507.15
1915	437,448	310,699	748,147	4,504,187.67	161,014,078.47	165,518,266.14	1,779,860.30
1916	403,120	306,452	709,572	4,809,611.03	154,345,478.89	159,155,089.92	1,656,722.33

The amounts that have been paid for pensions to soldiers, sailors, and marines, their widows, minor children, and dependent relatives on account of military and naval service in the several wars and in the regular service since the foundation of the Government to June 30, 1916, are as follows:

War of the Revolution (estimated)	$70,000,000.00
War of 1812 (service pension)	45,991,743.76
Indian wars (service pension)	13,790,299.13
War with Mexico (service pension)	50,422,229.22
Civil War	4,765,075,020.92
War with Spain and Philippine insurrection	53,744,667.55
Regular establishment	39,098,319.01
Unclassified	16,508,447.41
Total	5,054,630,727.00

No. 379.—PENSIONERS: NUMBER ON ROLLS, BY STATES, INSULAR POSSESSIONS, AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, ON JUNE 30, 1916, AND THE AMOUNT PAID FOR PENSIONS DURING THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1916.

[Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior.]

State or country.	Number.	Amount.
Alabama	2,797	$627,646.32
Alaska	69	15,483.28
Arizona	775	173,910.00
Arkansas	7,626	1,711,274.23
California	25,051	5,621,444.73
Colorado	6,980	1,565,544.20
Connecticut	8,362	1,943,752.08
Delaware	2,252	505,348.31
District of Columbia	7,781	1,746,056.40
Florida	4,403	988,033.07
Georgia	2,593	581,539.13
Idaho	1,947	436,692.63
Illinois	48,888	10,970,467.02
Indiana	43,264	9,708,441.29
Iowa	24,089	5,405,571.60
Kansas	28,040	6,292,176.00
Kentucky	18,487	4,148,482.81
Louisiana	4,650	1,043,460.00
Maine	12,348	2,770,891.26
Maryland	10,770	2,416,788.75
Massachusetts	29,539	6,628,551.38
Michigan	29,690	6,662,436.12
Minnesota	10,999	2,468,175.67
Mississippi	3,472	779,116.24
Missouri	34,175	7,668,870.10
Montana	2,050	459,794.50
Nebraska	12,438	2,791,087.22
Nevada	345	77,418.00
New Hampshire	5,680	1,274,592.91
New Jersey	17,844	4,002,193.74
New Mexico	1,642	368,464.68
New York	59,094	13,260,693.17
North Carolina	3,144	705,013.86
North Dakota	2,537	569,302.00
Ohio	67,123	15,062,401.38
Oklahoma	9,868	2,214,379.20
Oregon	6,752	1,515,148.81
Pennsylvania	65,469	14,691,243.64
Rhode Island	3,881	870,896.53
South Carolina	1,467	329,194.81
South Dakota	4,669	1,047,723.64
Tennessee	14,680	3,294,192.21
Texas	7,275	1,632,510.00
Utah	889	199,491.68
Vermont	5,663	1,270,777.27
Virginia	7,541	1,692,200.43
Washington	8,621	1,933,604.09
West Virginia	9,194	2,063,133.67
Wisconsin	17,123	3,842,401.22
Wyoming	728	163,283.12
Total	705,064	158,211,294.40
Canal Zone, total	1	144.00
INSULAR POSSESSIONS.		
Guam	2	528.00
Hawaii	65	14,308.45
Philippines	51	11,345.67
Porto Rico	30	6,621.00
Total	148	32,803.12
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
[illegible]	1	144.00
[illegible]	13	2,706.30
[illegible]	90	20,766.42
Austria-Hungary	35	6,174.18
Azores	5	1,374.00
Barbados	2	372.00
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—continued.		
Belgium	15	$3,855.32
Bolivia	1	360.00
Brazil	4	896.16
British West Indies	25	5,604.28
Bulgaria	1	144.00
Canada	2,202	445,916.64
Cape de Verde Islands	1	247.90
Chile	12	3,420.11
China	11	1,932.26
Colombia	2	312.00
Comoro Islands	1	120.00
Costa Rica	3	828.00
Cuba	46	9,900.84
Danish West Indies	1	144.00
[illegible]	43	8,717.71
[illegible]	2	348.00
[illegible]	4	984.00
East Africa	1	144.00
Egypt	1	144.00
England	412	89,397.07
Finland	7	1,476.23
France	59	13,886.94
Germany	410	82,515.47
Greece	9	1,440.08
Guatemala	2	564.00
Honduras	5	1,320.00
Hongkong	3	461.88
India	10	1,788.22
Ireland	364	77,014.94
Isle of Pines	11	2,046.13
Italy	52	15,607.64
Japan	37	7,394.87
Liberia	5	1,290.00
Luxemburg	2	300.00
Malta	1	144.00
Mauretius	1	144.00
Mexico	46	8,724.43
Morocco	1	144.00
[illegible]	7	1,344.17
[illegible]	5	1,008.19
[illegible]	18	7,731.60
[illegible]	2	432.00
Norway	67	14,977.88
Panama	4	804.00
Peru	10	1,860.53
Poland	1	168.00
Portugal	3	708.00
Roumania	1	144.00
Russia	10	1,897.74
Samoa	1	96.00
Scotland	70	15,886.16
Serbia	1	204.00
Seychelles Islands	1	144.00
South Africa	6	1,692.43
Spain	7	1,698.01
St. Helena	1	144.00
Sweden	82	17,275.88
Switzerland	59	13,321.92
Tasmania	2	636.00
Tonga Islands	1	216.00
Turkey in Asia	11	1,753.63
Turkey in Europe	2	264.00
Uruguay	2	504.00
Venezuela	1	288.00
Wales	25	4,872.15
Total	4,359	910,848.40

SUMMARY.

	Pensioners.	Payments.
Pensioners residing in States and Territories and payments to them	705,064	$158,211,294.40
Pensioners residing in insular possessions and Canal Zone and payments to them	149	32,947.12
Pensioners residing in foreign countries and payments to them	4,359	910,848.40
Total	709,572	159,155,089.92

No. 380.—MILITARY AND NAVAL FORCES EMPLOYED BY THE UNITED STATES IN THE SEVERAL WARS SINCE AND INCLUDING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION: DATES OF WARS AND NUMBERS OF TROOPS ENGAGED.

[Source: Report of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior.]

War.	Dates.		Troops engaged.				
	From—	To—	Regulars.	Militia and Volunteers.	Navy.	Total.	Individuals (estimated).
Revolution, war of the	Apr. 19, 1775	Apr. 11, 1783	130,711	58,750	15,000		
Estimated additional				105,330		309,791	184,038
Northwestern Indian war with the Miamis, Wyandots, Delawares, Potawatomies, Shawnees, Chippewas, and Ottawas. General Harmer	Sept. 19, 1790		320	1,133		8,983 {1,453	5,627
General St. Clair						2,300	
General Wayne		Aug. 3, [illegible]	2,843	2,387		5,230	
France, war with	July 9, [illegible]	Sept. 30, [illegible]			4,593	4,593	3,216
Tripoli, Africa, war with	June 10, [illegible]	June 4, [illegible]			3,330	3,330	2,331
Northwestern Indian war, General Harrison	Sept. 11, [illegible]	Oct. —, [illegible]	250	660		910	676
Great Britain, war with, 1812	June 18, [illegible]	Feb. 17, [illegible]	185,000	471,622	20,000	576,622	286,730
Creek Indian war, Alabama	July 27, [illegible]	Aug. 9, [illegible]	600	13,181		13,781	9,048
Seminole or Florida and Georgia Indian war	Nov. 20, [illegible]	Oct. 31, [illegible]	1,000	5,911		6,911	4,643
Winnebago expedition, Wisconsin, also called La Fever Indian war (no fighting)	June —, [illegible]	Sept. —, 1827	900	516		1,416	1,330
Sac and Fox Indian war in Illinois		[illegible]					
Black Hawk Indian war	Apr. 26, [illegible]	Sept. 21, [illegible]	1,339	5,126		6,465	5,900
Cherokee disturbance and removal	[illegible]	[illegible]		9,494		9,494	5,547
Seminole or Florida war	Dec. 23, [illegible]	Aug. 14, [illegible]	11,169	29,953		41,122	22,795
Sabine Indian disturbances, Southwestern frontier, La., Ark., and Tex. (no fighting)	Apr. —, [illegible]	June —, [illegible]	1,323	3,106		4,429	3,365
Creek Indian disturbance in Alabama	May 5, [illegible]	Sept. 30, [illegible]	935	12,483		13,418	10,204
New York, Aroostook, and Canada (Patriot war) frontier disturbances	[illegible]	[illegible]		1,500		1,500	1,050
Florida war with the Seminole Indians	[illegible]	Dec. 31, [illegible]					
Mexico, war with	Apr. 24, [illegible]	May 30, [illegible]	30,954	73,776	7,500	112,230	78,718
Cayuse Indian, Oregon, Oregon volunteers	[illegible]	[illegible]	(1)	1,116		1,116	1,005
Texas and New Mexico Indian war	[illegible]	[illegible]	5,050	1,415		6,465	4,243
Apache, Navaho, and Utah war	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,500	1,061		2,561	1,785
California Indian disturbance, Yuma expedition	Dec. —, [illegible]	Apr. —, [illegible]	265			265	
Utah Indian disturbance	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	530		540	540
Oregon and Washington Indian war, Rogue River, Yakima, Klikitat, Klamath, and Salmon River	1851	Dec. 31, 1856	850	6,379		7,229	5,145
Comanche Indian war	1854	1854		503		503	425
Seminole or Florida Indian war	Dec. 20, 1855	May 8, 1858		2,687		2,687	1,715
Rebellion, war of the (actual hostilities, however, commenced upon the firing on Fort Sumter, Apr. 12, 1861, and ceased by the surrender of the Confederate forces under Gen. Kirby Smith, May 26, 1865)	Apr. 15, 1861	Aug. 20, 1866	126,587	2,545,754	105,963	2,778,304	2,213,365
Spanish-American war (actual hostilities ceased Aug. 13, 1898)	Apr. 21, 1898	Apr. 11, 1899	57,329	223,235	[2] 31,959	[2] 312,523	312,000
Philippine Islands, insurrection in	Feb. 4, 1899	July 4, 1902	76,416	50,052	[2] 13,570	[2] 140,038	139,438
Expedition for the relief of United States legation at Peking, China	July 6, 1900	May 27, 1901	5,000	(3)	[2] 1,913	[2] 6,913	6,713

[1] No Regulars.

[2] Officers in U. S. Marine Corps included, but not officers in U. S. Navy proper.

[3] No Volunteers.

No. 381.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS: By Principal Political Parties and by States, 1916.

State.	Republican.	Democrat.	Progressive.	Prohibition.	Socialist.	Socialist Labor.	Total.[1]
Alabama	22,809	99,409	.....	1,034	1,925	.....	131,177
Arizona	20,524	33,170	.....	1,153	3,174	.....	58,021
Arkansas	47,148	112,148	.....	2,015	6,999	.....	168,310
California	462,394	466,200	.....	27,698	43,259	.....	999,551
Colorado	102,308	178,816	.....	2,793	10,049	.....	293,966
Connecticut	106,514	99,786	.....	1,789	5,179	606	213,874
Delaware	26,011	24,753	.....	566	480	.....	51,810
Florida	14,611	55,984	.....	4,855	5,353	.....	80,803
Georgia	11,225	125,845	20,653	.....	967	.....	158,690
Idaho	55,368	70,054	.....	1,127	8,066	.....	134,615
Illinois	1,152,549	950,229	.....	26,047	61,394	2,488	2,192,707
Indiana	341,005	334,063	3,898	16,368	21,855	1,659	718,848
Iowa	280,449	221,699	.....	3,371	10,976	.....	516,495
Kansas	277,658	314,588	.....	12,882	24,685	.....	629,813
Kentucky	241,854	269,990	.....	3,036	4,734	333	519,947
Louisiana	6,466	79,875	6,349	.....	292	.....	92,982
Maine	69,506	64,127	.....	597	2,177	.....	136,407
Maryland	117,347	138,359	.....	2,903	2,674	756	262,059
Massachusetts	268,784	247,885	.....	2,993	11,058	1,097	531,817
Michigan	339,097	285,151	.....	8,139	16,120	.....	648,507
Minnesota	179,544	179,152	290	7,793	20,117	468	387,364
Mississippi	4,253	80,422	.....	.....	1,484	.....	86,159
Missouri	369,339	398,025	.....	3,884	14,612	902	786,762
Montana	66,750	101,063	298	.....	9,564	.....	177,675
Nebraska	117,257	158,827	.....	2,952	7,141	.....	286,177
Nevada	12,127	17,776	.....	348	3,065	.....	33,316
New Hampshire	43,723	43,779	.....	303	1,318	.....	89,123
New Jersey	269,352	211,645	.....	3,187	10,462	890	495,536
New Mexico	31,163	33,693	.....	112,	1,999	.....	66,967
New York	869,115	759,426	10,172	19,031	45,944	2,666	1,706,354
North Carolina	120,988	168,383	.....	51	490	.....	289,912
North Dakota	53,471	55,206	.....	.....	.....	.....	108,677
Ohio	514,753	604,161	.....	8,080	38,092	.....	1,165,086
Oklahoma	97,233	148,113	234	1,646	45,190	.....	292,416
Oregon	126,813	120,087	.....	4,720	9,711	.....	261,340
Pennsylvania	703,734	521,784	.....	28,525	42,637	417	1,297,097
Rhode Island	44,858	40,394	.....	470	1,914	180	87,816
South Carolina	1,550	61,846	.....	.....	135	.....	63,531
South Dakota	64,217	59,191	.....	1,774	3,760	.....	128,942
Tennessee	116,223	153,282	.....	147	2,542	.....	272,194
Texas	64,999	286,514	.....	1,985	18,963	.....	372,461
Utah	54,137	84,025	.....	149	4,460	144	142,915
Vermont	40,250	22,708	.....	709	798	.....	64,465
Virginia	49,356	102,824	.....	783	1,060	67	153,990
Washington	167,244	183,388	.....	6,868	22,800	730	381,030
West Virginia	143,124	140,403	.....	175	6,140	.....	289,842
Wisconsin	221,323	193,042	.....	7,166	27,846	.....	449,377
Wyoming	21,698	28,316	.....	373	1,453	.....	51,840
Total	8,538,221	9,129,606	41,894	220,506	585,113	13,403	18,528,743
Plurality	.....	591,385	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Figures do not include blank or void ballots or votes cast for names not appearing on any of the electoral tickets specified in the table.

No. 382.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS: BY STATES, 1892 TO 1916.[1]

[Source: Reports of State officials on file in the Department of State, Washington, D. C.]

State.	1892	1896	1900	1904	1908	1912	1916
Alabama	232,757	194,574	158,942	108,845	103,809	117,879	131,177
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,722	58,021
Arkansas	146,769	148,508	127,444	116,421	152,126	124,029	168,310
California	269,543	297,496	302,399	331,545	386,597	673,527	999,551
Colorado	93,891	189,819	220,665	243,687	263,877	266,880	293,966
Connecticut	164,262	174,402	180,140	191,117	189,999	190,398	213,874
Delaware	37,222	31,538	42,001	43,875	48,024	48,693	51,810
Florida	35,556	46,456	39,226	39,307	49,360	51,891	80,803
Georgia	221,616	163,262	122,736	130,992	132,794	121,420	158,690
Idaho	19,609	29,621	57,701	72,578	97,288	105,755	134,615
Illinois	873,646	1,089,008	1,130,873	1,075,669	1,154,751	1,146,173	2,192,707
Indiana	553,613	637,124	663,840	681,934	721,126	654,474	718,848
Iowa	443,159	521,617	530,189	485,902	494,770	492,356	516,495
Kansas	324,905	335,787	353,766	328,557	375,946	365,497	629,813
Kentucky	340,844	445,956	467,600	435,765	490,687	453,698	519,947
Louisiana	115,565	101,046	67,904	53,908	75,146	79,377	92,982
Maine	116,009	118,504	105,721	96,037	106,336	129,640	136,407
Maryland	213,275	250,877	264,288	224,224	238,531	231,981	262,039
Massachusetts	390,672	417,367	414,697	445,146	456,926	488,056	531,817
Michigan	465,792	544,958	544,375	525,099	541,749	550,976	648,507
Minnesota	267,238	338,540	316,311	292,959	331,304	334,219	387,36[illegible]
Mississippi	52,727	70,472	59,103	58,377	66,904	64,528	86,159
Missouri	540,650	558,329	683,656	643,861	715,874	698,562	786,76[illegible]
Montana	44,315	53,217	63,693	64,444	68,822	79,826	177,67[illegible]
Nebraska	200,206	224,174	241,430	225,732	266,799	249,208	286,177
Nevada	10,878	10,314	10,196	12,115	24,526	20,115	33,31[illegible]
New Hampshire	89,329	83,567	92,348	90,097	89,592	87,960	89,123
New Jersey	336,269	371,047	401,206	432,548	467,198	424,622	495,536
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,245	66,967
New York	1,318,988	1,424,140	1,548,006	1,617,770	1,638,350	1,587,983	1,706,354
North Carolina	281,025	330,990	292,672	208,110	252,310	244,455	289,912
North Dakota	36,105	47,379	57,795	70,290	94,582	86,580	108,677
Ohio	850,166	1,014,295	1,035,789	1,004,668	1,121,588	1,037,094	1,165,086
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	255,228	253,801	292,416
Oregon	78,491	97,414	84,216	90,154	110,889	137,040	261,346
Pennsylvania	1,002,112	1,194,358	1,173,214	1,236,738	1,267,443	1,217,502	1,297,097
Rhode Island	53,193	54,781	56,548	68,656	72,317	77,894	87,816
South Carolina	70,492	68,938	50,862	55,140	66,398	50,350	63,531
South Dakota	70,513	82,950	96,124	101,395	114,775	116,325	128,942
Tennessee	264,974	323,796	274,153	242,788	257,515	247,821	272,194
Texas	422,175	526,693	423,706	234,008	292,472	301,788	372,461
Utah	.....	78,119	93,130	101,626	108,611	112,385	142,915
Vermont	55,785	63,831	55,785	51,887	52,654	62,841	64,465
Virginia	292,306	294,959	264,470	130,544	137,066	136,976	153,990
Washington	87,962	93,583	107,524	145,251	183,879	322,799	381,030
West Virginia	171,071	201,768	220,815	240,026	258,151	268,560	289,842
Wisconsin	371,222	447,063	442,613	443,014	454,435	399,972	449,377
Wyoming	16,706	20,606	24,646	30,713	37,609	42,296	51,840
Total	12,043,603	13,813,243	13,964,518	13,523,519	14,887,133	15,031,169	18,528,743
Plurality:							
Republican	.....	567,692	861,459	2,544,343	1,269,900	.....	.....
Democratic	363,612	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,160,194	591,385

[1] Figures do not include blank or void ballots or votes cast for names not appearing on any of the electoral tickets specified in the preceding table.

No. 383.—ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT: By Principal Political Parties and by States, 1888 to 1916.

[Source: Journal of the Senate, Washington, D. C.]

State.	1888			1892				1896 [1]		
	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Populist.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic-Populist.	Total.
Alabama		10	10		11		11		11	11
Arkansas		7	7		8		8		8	8
California	8		8	1	8		9	8	1	9
Colorado	3		3			4	4		4	4
Connecticut		6	6		6		6	6		6
Delaware		3	3		3		3	3		3
Florida		4	4		4		4		4	4
Georgia		12	12		13		13		13	13
Idaho						3	3		3	3
Illinois	22		22		24		24	24		24
Indiana	15		15		15		15	15		15
Iowa	13		13	13			13	13		13
Kansas	9		9			10	10		10	10
Kentucky		13	13		13		13	12	1	13
Louisiana		8	8		8		8		8	8
Maine	6		6	6			6	6		6
Maryland		8	8		8		8	8		8
Massachusetts	14		14	15			15	15		15
Michigan	13		13	9	5		14	14		14
Minnesota	7		7	9			9	9		9
Mississippi		9	9		9		9		9	9
Missouri		16	16		17		17		17	17
Montana				3			3		3	3
Nebraska	5		5	8			8		8	8
Nevada	3		3			3	3		3	3
New Hampshire	4		4	4			4	4		4
New Jersey		9	9		10		10	10		10
New York	36		36		36		36	36		36
North Carolina		11	11		11		11		11	11
North Dakota				1	1	1	3	3		3
Ohio	23		23	22	1		23	23		23
Oklahoma										
Oregon	3		3	3		1	4	4		4
Pennsylvania	30		30	32			32	32		32
Rhode Island	4		4	4			4	4		4
South Carolina		9	9		9		9		9	9
South Dakota				4			4		4	4
Tennessee		12	12		12		12		12	12
Texas		13	13		15		15		15	15
Utah									3	3
Vermont	4		4	4			4	4		4
Virginia		12	12		12		12		12	12
Washington				4			4		4	4
West Virginia		6	6		6		6	6		6
Wisconsin	11		11		12		12	12		12
Wyoming				3			3		3	3
Total	233	168	401	145	277	22	444	271	176	447
Plurality	65				132			95		

[1] The electoral vote for Vice President in 1896 was: Republican, 271; Democratic, 149; Populist, 27.

No. 383.—ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT: By Principal Political Parties and by States, 1888 to 1916—Continued.

State.	1900			1904			1908		
	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.
Alabama		11	11		11	11		11	11
Arizona									
Arkansas		8	8		9	9		9	9
California	9		9	10		10	10		10
Colorado		4	4	5		5		5	5
Connecticut	6		6	7		7	7		7
Delaware	3		3	3		3	3		3
Florida		4	4		5	5		5	5
Georgia		13	13		13	13		13	13
Idaho		3	3	3		3	3		3
Illinois	24		24	27		27	27		27
Indiana	15		15	15		15	15		15
Iowa	13		13	13		13	13		13
Kansas	10		10	10		10	10		10
Kentucky		13	13		13	13		13	13
Louisiana		8	8		9	9		9	9
Maine	6		6	6		6	6		6
Maryland	8		8	1	7	8	2	6	8
Massachusetts	15		15	16		16	16		16
Michigan	14		14	14		14	14		14
Minnesota	9		9	11		11	11		11
Mississippi		9	9		10	10		10	10
Missouri		17	17	18		18	18		18
Montana		3	3	3		3	3		3
Nebraska	8		8	8		8		8	8
Nevada		3	3	3		3		3	3
New Hampshire	4		4	4		4	4		4
New Jersey	10		10	12		12	12		12
New Mexico									
New York	36		36	39		39	39		39
North Carolina		11	11		12	12		12	12
North Dakota	3		3	4		4	4		4
Ohio	23		23	23		23	23		23
Oklahoma								7	7
Oregon	4		4	4		4	4		4
Pennsylvania	32		32	34		34	34		34
Rhode Island	4		4	4		4	4		4
South Carolina		9	9		9	9		9	9
South Dakota	4		4	4		4	4		4
Tennessee		12	12		12	12		12	12
Texas		15	15		18	18		18	18
Utah	3		3	3		3	3		3
Vermont	4		4	4		4	4		4
Virginia		12	12		12	12		12	12
Washington	4		4	5		5	5		5
West Virginia	6		6	7		7	7		7
Wisconsin	12		12	13		13	13		13
Wyoming	3		3	3		3	3		3
Total	292	155	447	336	140	476	321	162	483
Plurality	137			196			159		

No. 383.—ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT: By Principal Political Parties and by States, 1888 to 1916—Continued.

State.	1912				1916		
	Republican.	Democratic.	Progressive.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.
Alabama		12		12		12	12
Arizona		3		3		3	3
Arkansas		9		9		9	9
California		2	11	13		13	13
Colorado		6		6		6	6
Connecticut		7		7	7		7
Delaware		3		3	3		3
Florida		6		6		6	6
Georgia		14		14		14	14
Idaho		4		4		4	4
Illinois		29		29	29		29
Indiana		15		15	15		15
Iowa		13		13	13		13
Kansas		10		10		10	10
Kentucky		13		13		13	13
Louisiana		10		10		10	10
Maine		6		6	6		6
Maryland		8		8		8	8
Massachusetts		18		18	18		18
Michigan			15	15	15		15
Minnesota			12	12	12		12
Mississippi		10		10		10	10
Missouri		18		18		18	18
Montana		4		4		4	4
Nebraska		8		8		8	8
Nevada		3		3		3	3
New Hampshire		4		4		4	4
New Jersey		14		14	14		14
New Mexico		3		3		3	3
New York		45		45	45		45
North Carolina		12		12		12	12
North Dakota		5		5		5	5
Ohio		24		24		24	24
Oklahoma		10		10		10	10
Oregon		5		5	5		5
Pennsylvania			38	38	38		38
Rhode Island		5		5	5		5
South Carolina		9		9		9	9
South Dakota			5	5	5		5
Tennessee		12		12		12	12
Texas		20		20		20	20
Utah	4			4		4	4
Vermont	4			4	4		4
Virginia		12		12		12	12
Washington			7	7		7	7
West Virginia		8		8	7	1	8
Wisconsin		13		13	13		13
Wyoming		3		3		3	3
Total	8	435	88	531	254	277	531
Plurality		347				23	

No. 384.—APPORTIONMENT OF CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATION: RATIOS UNDER THE CONSTITUTION AND AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Ratios under Constitution and censuses.													
	Constitution.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850 (1)	1860 (2)	1870 (3)	1880	1890	1900	1910
	30,000.	33,000.	33,000.	35,000.	40,000.	47,700.	70,680.	93,423.	127,381.	131,425.	151,911.	173,901.	194,182.	211,877.
	Representation.													
Alabama				[4]1	3	5	7	7	6	8	8	9	9	10
Arizona														[5]1
Arkansas						[4]1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7
California							[4]2	2	3	4	6	7	8	11
Colorado										[4]1	1	2	3	4
Connecticut	5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5
Delaware	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida							[4]1	1	1	2	2	2	3	4
Georgia	3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	9	10	11	11	12
Idaho											[4]1	1	1	2
Illinois				[4]1	1	3	7	9	14	19	20	22	25	27
Indiana				[4]1	3	7	10	11	11	13	13	13	13	13
Iowa							[4]2	2	6	9	11	11	11	11
Kansas									1	3	7	8	8	8
Kentucky		2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	10	11	11	11	11
Louisiana				[4]1	3	3	4	4	5	6	6	6	7	8
Maine				[6]7	7	8	7	6	5	5	4	4	4	4
Maryland	6	8	9	9	9	8	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	6
Massachusetts	8	14	17	13	13	12	10	11	10	11	12	13	14	16
Michigan						[4]1	3	4	6	9	11	12	12	13
Minnesota								[4]2	2	3	5	7	9	10
Mississippi				[4]1	1	2	4	5	5	6	7	7	8	8
Missouri					1	2	5	7	9	13	14	15	16	16
Montana											[4]1	1	1	2
Nebraska									[4]1	1	3	5	6	6
Nevada									[4]1	1	1	1	1	1
New Hampshire	3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
New Jersey	4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	7	7	8	10	12
New Mexico														[5]1
New York	6	10	17	27	34	40	34	33	31	33	34	34	37	43
North Carolina	5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9	9	10	10
North Dakota											[4]1	1	2	3
Ohio			[4]1	6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21	21	21	22
Oklahoma													[4]5	8
Oregon								[4]1	1	1	1	2	2	3
Pennsylvania	8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28	30	32	36
Rhode Island	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
South Carolina	5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7	7	7	7
South Dakota											[4]2	2	2	3
Tennessee		[4]1	3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10	10	10	10
Texas							[4]2	2	4	6	11	13	16	18
Utah												[4]1	1	2
Vermont		2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
Virginia	10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10	10	10	10
Washington											[4]1	2	3	5
West Virginia										3	4	4	5	6
Wisconsin							[4]2	3	6	8	9	10	11	11
Wyoming											[4]1	1	1	1
Total	65	106	142	186	213	242	232	237	243	293	332	357	391	435

[1] Membership originally fixed at 283, but increased by act of May 30, 1872, to 292. (17 Stat. L., 192.)
[2] Membership increased from 233 to 241 by act of Mar. 4, 1862. (12 Stat. L., 353.)
[3] Membership increased from 233 to 234 by act of July 30, 1852. (10 Stat. L., 25.)
[4] Assigned after apportionment.
[5] Included in apportionment act in anticipation of becoming a State.
[6] Included in the 20 members originally assigned to Massachusetts, but credited to Maine, after its admission as a State, Mar. 15, 1820. (3 Stat. L., 555.)